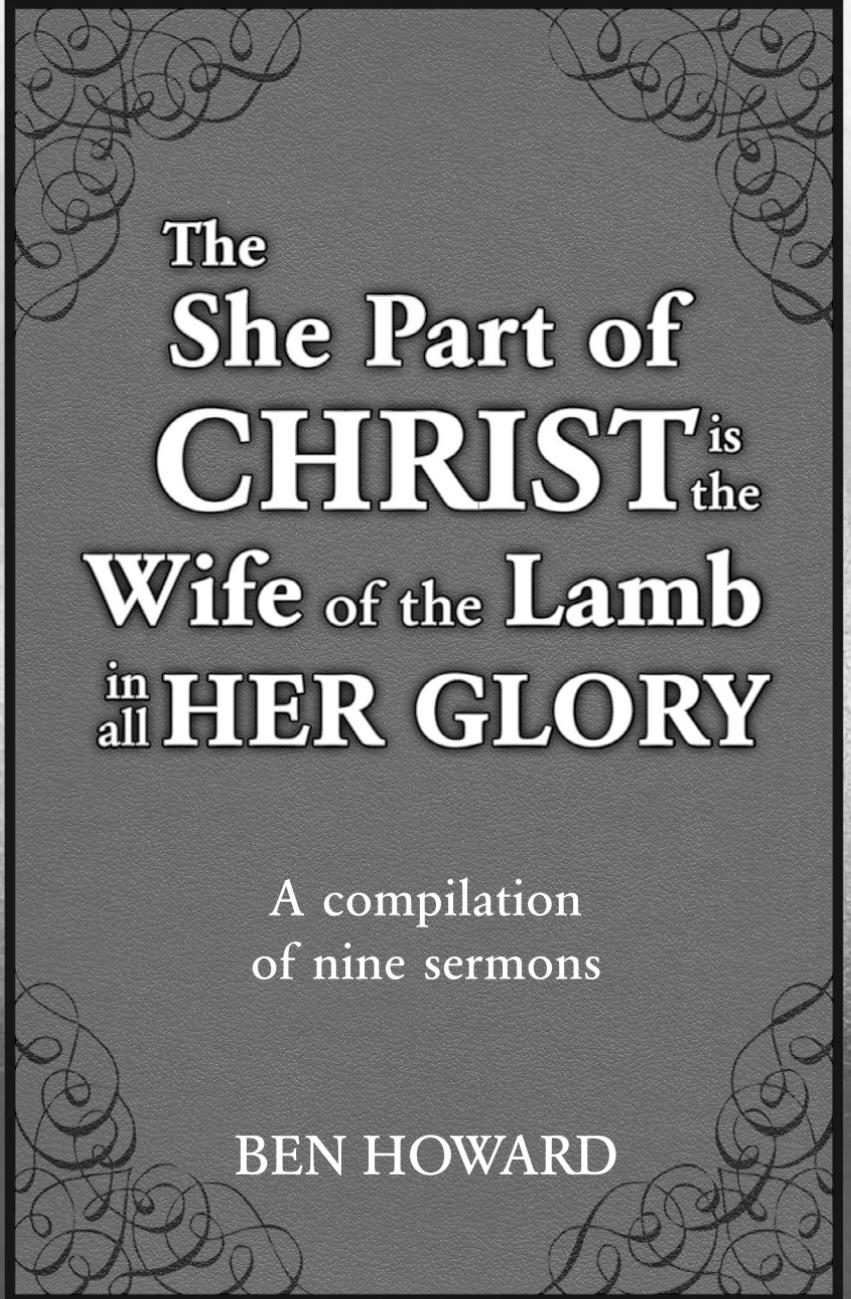


The
She Part of
CHRIST^{is}_{the}
Wife of the Lamb
ⁱⁿ_{all} **HER GLORY**

BEN HOWARD

The background of the cover is a dark gray with a subtle texture. In each of the four corners, there are intricate, black, swirling vine-like patterns that frame the central text.

**The
She Part of
CHRIST<sup>is
the</sup>
Wife of the Lamb
<sup>in
all</sup> HER GLORY**

A compilation
of nine sermons

BEN HOWARD

©2019 by Ben Howard

All rights reserved. This book cannot be sold,
nor in any way be used for the soliciting of funds.

All scripture quotations are taken from
the King James Version Bible

Published by the Sound Of Liberty
7286 Hwy 53W, Dawsonville, Georgia 30534 U.S.A.

www.SoundofLiberty.org
TwoAnds@soundofliberty.org

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE HE PART OF CHRIST AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST	11
December 8, 2018—Dawsonville, Georgia	
CHRIST THE POWER OF GOD IS THE SAME FOR THE SHE PART AS IT IS FOR THE HE PART	29
December 16, 2018—Dawsonville, Georgia	
THE SPOKEN WORD AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST	41
December 30, 2018—Dawsonville, Georgia	
THE WIFE REACHES THE FULLNESS OF THE STATURE OF HER HUSBAND	47
January 6, 2019—Dawsonville, Georgia	
CAN A CHRISTIAN BE ONE HUNDRED PERCENT RIGHT AND YET AT THE SAME TIME BE ONE HUNDRED PERCENT WRONG?	59
January 13, 2019—Dawsonville, Georgia	
THE CONVERSION OF OUR NATURAL FLESH AND BONE INTO GLORIFIED WORD FLESH AND BONE.....	73
February 3, 2019—Dawsonville, Georgia	
THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM HAS NO PLACE FOR THE MAN NAMED DOUBT WHO IS AN UNWELCOMED STRANGER.....	83
February 10, 2019—Dawsonville, Georgia	
CHRIST THE GREAT CONNECTOR BETWEEN THE ESPOUSAL AND THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB	95
March 3, 2019—Dawsonville, Georgia	
NOW OVER THERE IS HERE	105
March 10, 2019—Dawsonville, Georgia	
SONGS BY BARBARAJEAN HOWARD	117
OTHER BOOKS BY BEN HOWARD.....	153
AUDIO AND VIDEO SERMONS—1967-2019	165

*This Testimony is a Witness
Of the
Last Trump of God Message
Ministered
By the
Wife of the Lamb*

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to say, "Thank you," to each one who contributed to this publication in any way. May God richly bless you is my prayer.

*And I want to send a special thank you
to my wife, Barbarajean,
and to Leah Farruggia,
for your love of the revelation of the Word of God
and your joyful dedication in the preparation of this book.*

THE HE PART OF CHRIST AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST

The message today will be reflective of the things that I have been preaching recently; especially the message entitled, *Occasions Where the Christ Shined Through the Jewish Man, Jesus*, which showed how Christ (which has always been) came into and was reflected through Jesus when He was about thirty years old. He was not called Jesus Christ until Christ came into Him, making Him complete as Jesus Christ. Notice, it was only after this happened that it was said in the Book of John, Chapter 4, Verse 29, "Is this not the Christ?" as Jesus was given the fullness of the Spirit of God known as Christ.

Now in our day, as we have gone beyond the foundation, which was the message of Paul, we can see that he began this revelation of introducing another side of Christ Jesus which was not introduced before; not even by Jesus Himself nor the other Jewish apostles. Now with that in mind, I want to take a thought and title it, *The He Part of Christ and The She Part of Christ*. So with this being said, let us pray.

Heavenly Father, we thank you for your love, goodness, and mercy, and for your great grace that you have given us in this hour as you have granted me the opportunity to come before your people to minister the Word of God. We pray that you will take this Word and put your blessings upon it and use it for your glory. I thank you for the anointing to speak these words in a way that will benefit and bring revelation through your Spirit to the hearers of this Word. I can speak the Word, but it takes the Holy Ghost to convert these words into revelation. And I pray that you will do that today, that we may receive the complete benefit that you are giving, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

In the Book of Genesis, Chapter One, the scripture tells us how God created Adam and Eve. At first, He created them both in the spirit, which is shown in Verse 27; for it says, "*So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.*" Notice, that creation was what God did in the spiritual realm; for it was later that God created Adam from the dust of the earth and breathed into him the breath of life. God put that spirit into Adam, which was seen there as all masculine; but inside that spirit was the feminine attributes also, which had not been activated yet. So Eve was in Adam. Then later on (and we do not know how long it was), Adam got lonesome; for he saw that in the animal kingdom every male had a female mate, but here he stood alone without his mate. And then God said, "It is not good for man to be alone, I will make him an helpmeet." So God took a rib from Adam's side and created Eve from that rib. (Thus showing

that we are created from the same part of the Word that the man Jesus was created from.) God put Adam to sleep to do this; and by the time Adam woke up, God had already created Eve.

So now mankind, like the animal kingdom, consisted of male and female. God had set the law of reproduction in motion, and it was every creature after its own kind. That is why Eve was feminine; she was not exactly like Adam in the sense that Adam was a man in his physiological and psychological make up, and Eve was a woman in her physiological and psychological make up. God separated that feminine spirit from Adam's spirit and put it into Eve and brought her before him. And that is when Adam looked at her and said, "This is now bone of my bone and flesh of my flesh. She shall be called woman; for she was taken out of man."

Notice again, the spirit that God put into Eve had the feminine attributes. And from this understanding we can clearly see the perversion in the world today with people not wanting to make a difference between male and female. But there is a difference. God created Adam, and at first He put all the masculine as well as the feminine attributes in him. But when He created Eve, He separated all the feminine attributes from Adam's spirit and He put them into Eve; for He wanted Eve to be all feminine and to be all woman. She had to be thus in order for Adam to have a helpmeet and reproduce himself many times over. This story in Genesis tells of the beginning of man and woman.

So we see that when Paul referred to Adam, he was projecting a revelation by typing him with the Lord Jesus Christ. In the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 5, Verse 30, we find there where Paul referred to the marriage of the Lamb as being bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. So in speaking of our marriage, he said, "This is a great mystery." And now this mystery is revealed in us, as we are married to the Son of God, the Lamb, and we have become His Christ Wife.

Now in times past we would say, "Christ, *He* is going to do this," or "Christ, *He* is going to do that." But now as more revelation has been given to us, we see that there is not only the *He* part of Christ but the *She* part of Christ, also. And without this revelational knowledge it would be hard to understand what I am saying. Remember here, when Christ in the form of a Mighty Angel came down in the Book of Revelation, Chapter 10, the masculine part was represented in the first seven verses of that chapter. The Mighty Angel had a little book in His hand. And in Verse 8, the voice of God spoke from heaven and said, "Go take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel." Now the feminine part of Christ began to be represented as John (being a type of the Wife) went unto the angel and said, "Give me the little book." And the

angel said, "Take it and eat it up." And it was from this point forward that John's part began to fade out as showing a type of the Wife, because by that time we had gotten into Ephesians 4:13-16; for now our marriage is complete and there is not a need for someone to represent us, because the Wife is now on the scene as the She part of Christ. This is telling us that we are part of that same Word that was with the Father, which He used to create Jesus. And now we are the fruition of that same Word that Paul took out of the side of Christ Jesus, and are now clothed with glorified Word flesh and bones by this message of the sounding of this last trumpet. (1 Corinthians 15:51-52)

So as with the *man* Jesus who manifested the He part of Christ, so also it is with us the Wife, manifesting the She part of Christ, as She has become the Wife of the Lamb. Therefore, here in this last day, God separated the She part from the He part, just as He separated Adam and Eve, who did not have separate bodies at first, but when God took the rib from Adam and put flesh on it, then there was Adam *and* Eve. And God called their name Adam. (Genesis 5:2)

Now after creating a foundation for this message, I want you to notice my title again, *The He Part of Christ and The She Part of Christ*. So how can we call Christ *He*, and then call Christ *She*? We have the understanding already of the He part of Christ; and now we have the understanding of the She part of Christ, because it is all in Christ. Paul wrote about this and John saw it in a vision on the Isle of Patmos, saying, 'the Lamb's Wife that hath made Herself ready;' for it was granted unto us that we should be clothed in fine linen, clean and white. And even as eternity rolls on, we are seen there at the throne of God, with the water of life flowing forth through the Wife of the Lamb, the tree of life. See, God is not a person. He is not a physical being. Jesus Christ is the physical part of God. God is a Spirit. So there sat the throne of God with the visible Son of God sitting on it, with the glory of God all around the throne. Then there stands the tree of life; and the Bible says, "*She* brings forth Her fruit." Now that shows what God had in mind with Adam and Eve at the beginning—male and female makes a pair, and so does the Lord Jesus Christ and His Christ Wife in God's power and glory.

So now it is very understandable that we are the She part of Christ, which before this time the He part of Christ was seen as being alone, as Jesus walked here on the earth anointed with the fullness of Christ in Him, which was on display for all to see. But when Christ came down in Revelation, Chapter 10, the She part began to be seen as the many member body, as we were baptized into the fullness of Christ which was already expressing the He part, and at marriage the He part and the She part became one in Spirit and in Flesh. And after eating up the

little book that was brought to us, we see the He part and the She part of Christ on display together as Husband and Wife, because now we are bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, made thus by the sounding of this last trumpet. This came into being when we were baptized into the fullness of what God ordained us to be. And now Jesus Christ, the He part of Christ, is seen through the She part (the Wife) in all His power and glory as the *She* that expresses the *He*. Therefore, we, the Wife, have become known by making known our Husband. We express the fullness of Christ as the Wife of the Lord Jesus Christ as we have become Word flesh even while we are in our earthly body. (Ephesians 4:13)

Some of this may sound strange to you if you have not been following the messages and are not up to date on this trumpet message. But if you are current on this revelation, then this is going to fit right in like a hand fits in a glove. It is like a big puzzle and you have almost all the pieces in, then these other pieces go in very easily, because you have the main body of the puzzle put together. That is the way of revelation in the preaching of the Word of God. If someone has not heard it before, they may say, "Wow, what is he preaching? That is strange." We see this same thing was said when Paul went into the city of Athens in Greece; for there were certain philosophers that heard him speak, and some said, "What will this babblers say?" while others said, "He seems to be setting forth a strange god." See, these were strange things their ears were hearing; for Paul preached unto them Jesus and the resurrection. (Acts 17:18) And there are those that say the same about us as we are setting forth Jesus Christ our Husband; for we, the Wife, are telling the story of our full redemption from the perspective of the feminine side (the She part of Christ), as we are the fullness of Christ. We are in Christ, and Christ is in us, just as Christ came into Jesus. And when that happened, the elected of His day got the revelation of who Jesus was and began to say, "He is the Christ;" meaning they saw the Christ more than the man Jesus.

In our book entitled, *With God a Promise Made is a Promise Kept*, I was reluctant to say, "Christ, He did this" or "Christ, He did that," putting the emphasis on *He*. Because in the past we would say concerning Christ, "He went and did this," or "He went and did that." But more and more I am beginning to say, "Christ did this," or "Christ did that," without putting emphasis on He or She, because it is Christ doing the work. The fact is, God can use the She part of Christ just as He uses the He part to accomplish His work in the earth, as we are the fullness of Christ. So the Wife is now seen even as Jesus was seen when He walked here and they said, "Is this not the Christ?" For now we are the body of

Christ walking here on this earth, and we are doing the same things that Jesus did; because it is the same Spirit, the same Christ, just in another form—in a many member body in the earth glorifying God for this perfect plan.

In the Book of Galatians, Chapter 3, it says that there is neither Jew nor Gentile, meaning that ‘Christ is neither Jew nor Gentile;’ and here the Word speaks of being neither male nor female. Christ is the anointing of God that God has been using to anoint both male and female to accomplish His purpose since the beginning. But Christ as Spirit is neither male nor female. Yet the Christ Spirit has within it the attributes of both male and female, which are dormant until God gets ready to activate those attributes. Notice, without God activating these attributes, Christ is neither male nor female. Because the activating is the creating of man and woman. And as He gets ready to use either or both of them, He quickens those attributes and they become activated in Christ, whether male or female, according to the will of God in Christ. Therefore, it is correct if one uses the terminology of ‘the He part of Christ’ or ‘the She part of Christ;’ and also to say that Christ is neither male nor female is also correct. So when speaking of Christ, God has now activated or quickened both parts of Christ. This is the way God does His Word when He is ready to bring it into fulfillment. So the Word which is both the tree of knowledge and the tree of life have been joined together and is now just the tree of life and She brings forth Her fruit. This is the Wife of the Lamb in all Her glory. And since the marriage, we see Christ in Jesus, and we see Christ the Lamb’s Wife. I want to emphasize this in this particular message today. As we know, the body of Christ represents the Lord Jesus Christ in the earth, for we are the body members showing forth the Lord Jesus Christ, because we are His Christ Wife expressing Him. And now we understand the She part of Christ is Christ the Wife of the Lamb.

In the past, I would say, “We are the Wife of Christ.” But something happened that caused me to start using a different terminology when speaking of the Wife. This happened when I was walking through the house one day and the word ‘misnomer’ came to my mind. And although I had never used this word before, as soon as it came into my mind, I knew what it meant. So I preached a message that morning entitled, *Does Christ Have a Wife, or Is the Wife of Christ a Misnomer?* (which is one of the chapters in our book, *Crowned With the Perfect Man’s Revelation*). So it is a misnomer to use the words, ‘the Wife of Christ,’ because we are the body of Christ in the earth, the Wife of God’s Son. We are the Christ, the feminine part, and we are not married to the feminine part. We are not married to the body of Christ. We *are* the body of

Christ. We are married to God's own holy Son, Jesus, whom John called the Lamb of God, saying, "For the marriage of the Lamb is come and the Lamb's Wife hath made Herself ready!" That is the way God planned it for man and woman in the Garden of Eden in the original. There was Adam the man, and there was Eve the woman. And the Lord Jesus' Wife hath made Herself ready. And to Her was granted that She should be clothed in fine linen, clean and white.

So the He part of Christ walked here on earth in Jesus Christ; just as it was with Adam in the beginning, the she part of Adam was in him at first. But when God put him to sleep, He took the rib from Adam's side, and He also took the she part of Adam's spirit. And with the rib and the she part of Adam, God created Adam's wife, Eve. So she was made flesh and bone of Adam, and she was the she part of his spirit. Likewise, God put Jesus Christ to sleep in death to redeem the seed of God and begin the creation of His Wife. (Isaiah 53:10) And the water of life began to come out of Jesus Christ as He died for all of God's children. Then later, God struck Paul down on his way to Damascus and gave him a message (rib) unlike what the other twelve apostles preached in order to begin the creation of the Son of God's Wife by Paul's message, which was the first sounding of this gospel trumpet.

I have gotten much criticism on saying that Paul was not one of the twelve apostles. There are preachers and other people in this world today that should know this; but they dismiss it as not being true. They claim to be learned, yet they will say, "Paul was one of the twelve." That is ridiculous! You cannot make the Word of God match with that in any place or in any way. Paul was given a message that would create a Wife for the Lord Jesus Christ; which was a different purpose than the twelve apostles had. And as Paul began to preach the Word that God entrusted him with, he became a light to not only the Gentiles but to those Jews that received his message and became part of the espoused virgin in that day.

The sounding of this last trump message that the Wife is bringing has been coming into a focal point for a while now. God has been laying in certain things here and there; He did not give it all to us at once. We have grown in grace and in the knowledge of the Lord, and the She part of Christ has reached the stature of the fullness of the He part of Christ. Now that we have come into this fullness, this means that when others who were part of the Wife before the foundation of the world are baptized into this trumpet message, they blend into the fullness of what we already have, then God by His Spirit anoints them and gives them this same revelation. I have often said that one can learn more by revelation in one second than can be learned in a lifetime of studying without rev-

elation. But studying or hearing the Word with revelation is the answer for learning about God.

Now let us start reading in Galatians, Chapter 3, Verses 24-26. Here Paul is dealing with the difference between the Law of Moses and what was going on in his day. He says, *"Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith, But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster (the Law of Moses)."* And we can say, we are no longer under the church age law; for we are no longer in the church ages (and we are no longer identified as a Jew or a Gentile; but our new identity is the Lamb's Wife). *"For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus."* Yes, His blood covered for all. But then Paul goes on to say in Verse 27, *"For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ."* Notice, *"For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ (not as have received a born again experience) have put on Christ."* I preached a message entitled, *Are We the Wife of the Lamb, or Just Partakers of Christ?*, which is a chapter in our book, *The Gospel According to the Wife of the Lamb*, where I differentiated between the Wife and those that are not the Wife but have been born again. Well, here in Verse 27, Paul is saying a similar thing. *"For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ."* Now watch as we go forward. Paul began to introduce something here that I want us to really notice very carefully as we read. Verse 28 says, *"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus."* Watch this. Christ is a Spirit that has come upon and into the She part of the body of Christ (the Wife of the Lamb), which shows the quickened feminine part of Christ.

In Revelation, Chapter 10, Christ came back to make preparation for the rapture of the Wife; and the He part is seen very vividly through the Mighty Angel at His dissention into this earth, as the He part of Christ marries the She part of the body of Christ by a proxy marriage in the absence of the physical glorified man, the Lord Jesus Christ. So Christ came to marry the Wife, which could not be until the Lamb which is in heaven actually opened the Book of Redemption. (Revelation, Chapter 5) The Lamb of God sent Christ down, which at this time was expressing the masculine attributes of the man, Jesus the Christ. So when He came back to this earth (Revelation, Chapter 10), the He part of Christ is shown first—He, Christ. But at the marriage, the He and She became one; and now She (we) are bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. Therefore, the She part of Christ is seen as the Wife of God's Son. So once we were baptized into the fullness of Christ, this act of intimacy seals our marriage to the Lord Jesus, and now we can hear this living Word say, *"We are members of His body, of His flesh and of His*

bones."

In the Book of Revelation, Chapter 19, John brought out the facts concerning the Lamb's Wife, showing us that Christ is the Wife of the Lamb, which is the same as saying, "Christ is the Wife of Jesus Christ, God's Son." Here we are talking about the fullness of the body of Christ, the Wife. So now this anointing has put together the glorified physical man Jesus Christ and the physical body of His Christ Wife that has been created by the Spirit and Word—and here again we have man and wife. And when we say it like this, we cannot go wrong, for this fits scripture together perfectly. It is so good that we can say, "We are Christ the Wife of God's Son." Yes, we (the Wife) are the body of Christ.

Again, what we want to see very clearly is that Christ as Spirit is neither male nor female until the attributes are quickened. The male and female identity came because of the sex of the one Christ possessed, whether it is Christ in Jesus expressing the male attributes by showing the male attributes in Christ, or the Wife of the Lamb expressing the female attributes in Christ. And now by this miracle, Christ becomes visible in both Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and visible in the Christ Wife. So it is Jesus Christ, the male, and Christ the Wife, the female, both in Christ the Spirit. Notice here we see both as one, man and wife. O' the great mystery of marriage!

Now I want to say, Jesus was male one hundred percent, with the fullness of Christ that possessed Him. In the Book of Matthew, Chapter 15, Verses 21-28, a Gentile woman came to Jesus crying out, "Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou Son of David; for my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil." But Jesus answered her not a word. And even His disciples said to Him, "Send her away!" But the woman kept on following after Jesus and crying out. Then Jesus said to her, "I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel." But she fell at His feet and worshipped Him, saying, "Lord, help me!" But Jesus said, "It is not meet to take the children's bread and cast it to dogs." But Christ was influencing this woman, and she said, "Truth, Lord, yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their master's table." That is when Christ shined through this Jewish-thinking man Jesus, and He said, "O woman, great is thy faith; be it unto thee even as thou wilt." And her daughter was made whole from that very hour. See, it was Christ that took over and began to talk through Jesus, which made the difference. Remember, just moments before this, Jesus had said, "The bread is for the children (the Jews); not for dogs." But then suddenly, His thinking was different. His thinking (the man) and Christ's thinking (the Spirit) became the same, which shows us that this was not the natural thinking of this man who was raised to think like a Jew, for here Christ inter-

vened. Yes, it was Christ speaking, which is neither male nor female, neither Jew nor Gentile. So Jesus was Jewish in the sense that He was born of a Jewish mother and was raised in a Jewish home and attended a Jewish synagogue (Luke 4:1-3), yet He was and is the Christ manifested in God's Word Son.

So the thing that we are looking at here is important for us to see, because we are the walking, talking, living Word, which shows the life of Christ is walking here unbound. And we are thoroughly one hundred percent demonstrating the Lord Jesus as His Christ (His Wife) in the earth, showing that we have reached the stature of the fullness of Christ, because we now have those feminine attributes and this marriage by proxy has made us one with the male attributes that is in the Lord Jesus our Husband and King. And now Christ has begun to be seen clearly in us to the point that we, the Wife, are on display to those with spiritual eyes to see with.

Now the Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Israel, who is also King of the earth, with His Wife by His side, shows the wonderful counsel and the excellent working of God. Because in God was all these attributes that are in both His Son and in the Son's Wife. There is not a godly feminine attribute that was not in God before the world was. And there is not a godly masculine attribute that was not in God, even before He started His creation. So when we look at the Wife of the Lamb in the earth today, we know that this is the She part of Christ. All of us together, all of the predestinated, the elected, both living and those that came down to us in 1 Thessalonians, Chapter 4, Verse 14, are members of the Wife of the Lamb.

So the He part of Christ (Husband) and the She part of Christ (Wife) work together perfectly as we both have that anointing, and that anointing flows right out from the throne of God. Revelation, Chapter 22, shows the water of life flowing, as it flows out from God and the Lamb, and then it flows right through the Wife of the Lamb, and She, not He, brings forth Her fruit. Then Christ the anointing flows right through the earth.

In the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 4, it shows who we are, for here we see the He part of Christ and the She part of Christ. And even though it is all laid right here in the written Word, we must understand by revelation what is written. So in order to get the full picture, we need to first bring in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, where Paul says in Verse 27, "Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular," (notice here, this was only a spiritual body that did not have flesh and bones on it yet) to make a comparison with Adam and Eve in Genesis, Chapter One. For in Genesis, Chapter One, God created Adam and Eve, but He

did not create a tangible body for them at that time. Adam was not tangible, neither was Eve tangible, although this earth was tangible, because we read where God created His garden. Then God said there was not a man to till the earth. We could say, "Wait a minute God, you said you created them in Genesis, Chapter One; but here in Genesis, Chapter 2, you said there was not a man to till the garden." But then the Word vindicates itself, "Therefore God took from the dust of the earth and created the man and breathed into him the breath of life and man became a living soul." But Eve had not been created at this time; and Eve's spirit was still in Adam. Yes, the spirit of Eve was in the spirit of Adam before she was taken from Adam. Genesis 1:27 says, 'male and female created He them.' This creation was only in the spirit at this time, and Eve was in Adam, but not created in a physical body.

From time to time while bringing in something fresh from the revealed Word, it becomes necessary to reemphasize the point that we are bringing. Paul said one time, "To say the same thing twice is not grievous to me, but it is needful for you;" even so, I feel pressed here to reemphasize on something that I have said before, which is for better understanding. So I want to say again, God created the man He called Adam and breathed into his nostrils and the spirit of life came into him and he became a living soul. Here at this time, when God created Adam, He put within him the spirit of life, which He also used to give life to Adam's wife when He created her by taking a rib from Adam's side, which He did at a later time. This spirit of life from God could come into the man as well as the woman as God determined it. So this spirit of life from God, which contained both the masculine and the feminine attributes, God put within Adam. And then from Adam, God took the feminine attributes and put them into Eve. Now God could begin to produce His human family.

After God created Adam, he became lonely, and that is when God created Eve for Adam's helpmeet. He saw each of the animals having a mate, but here he was without a mate. Again, just like Adam, Jesus did not have a wife. He was only the He part of Christ, for the She part had not been taken from Him at that time. It was He the Christ walking here, the Lord Jesus Christ. And yes, God already had His Son's Wife predestinated before the foundation of the world. So that is why when Jesus came forth, He said, "I do nothing until the Father shows me." It was not time for Him to marry a wife, because the Wife had not come into being until much later. This was just like Adam when he walked here in the earth—his wife came into being later. But all the while everything that would be in Eve was in Adam. Likewise, everything that belonged to the Wife of the Lamb was still in Jesus Christ. But first,

all of this was in God, but it had to be brought forth from God, that which was with God and was a part of God. So was it with Adam, he had already named all the animals; and then he looked around and found no helpmeet for himself, for God had not taken a rib from him yet. However, God put Adam to sleep and took a rib, and from it came Eve, out of Adam, and she was part of him, of his spirit, of his flesh and of his bones.

So this gives us a little glimpse into God's thinking way back there in the creating of man and woman, and He followed this pattern in His creating of the Wife for His only begotten Son, Jesus Christ. And if we take it further back, even before the foundation of the world, we see in Ephesians, Chapter One, that we were chosen in Him before the world was. And our name was on the Lamb's Book of Life before the foundation of the world. So when we look that far back, we see that this is something that is just playing out now in real time (present-tense), just as it came time for God to take a rib from Adam and create Eve; and that is what He did. And we all know that with God a promise made is a promise kept. So it came time for Christ to come down to manifest the She part of that Spirit in us, the Wife of the Lamb. That is what the Wife of the Lamb is manifesting now in His flesh and bones, which is now our flesh and bones, which is also the flesh of the Word.

So when we are talking about the He part of Christ, we are talking about God's only begotten Son, whose name is the Lord Jesus Christ; therefore, Christ is included as part of the name of the Lord Jesus, and here we see the masculine attributes that Christ now possesses. This was part of God's plan from the beginning as was shown in Adam and Eve. Thus when we spoke of Christ, it has been a common saying that Christ *He* is this or *He* is that, without referencing the She part of Christ. This was the right and correct terminology *until* Christ came down to earth as seen in Revelation, Chapter 10, in the form of a Mighty Angel, bringing the Word to bring together the physical body of Christ in the earth. At this time, we began to see the She part of Christ in the earth as the Mighty Angel gave us the little book and we gladly took it and ate it up and became the Christ that the Mighty Angel was showing. Then the angel went off the scene to be seen no more, because now we (the Wife) are showing Christ from this point onward.

Notice, Christ had already become one with the He part, by becoming part of our Lord Jesus Christ. This is the picture we see when we are looking at Christ Jesus in a spiritual form. It is here I think of Adam while waiting for Eve, as God is showing us this, as we are investigating the mind of God and the plan that God had in His mind from the foundation of the world. Now as we further investigate God's plan, we see

His creative power begin to create again as He creates a Wife for His Word begotten Son. Now with this precursor of God's thought, let us by both knowledge and revelation watch God create a Wife for His Son, the Lamb of God.

Now this started with Paul taking a rib from Christ's side, which was the message he preached that espoused a virgin to Jesus Christ to be the Wife of the Lamb. But she fell, as Eve did, but God is a redeeming God, and as Eve was redeemed, so was the espoused virgin. Here we picked up this story of redemption in Revelation, Chapter 10, as God sent Christ down to this earth, hid in the form of the Mighty Angel, with the Word that would finish the creation of the Wife for His Word Son, the Lamb of God. This creation has been in the creative stage since the day of Paul's espousal message which produced the virgin that fell; but the Lamb took the Book of Redemption and opened it, and took from it the little book of redemption for the Wife, which we gladly took and ate it up. This brought God's plan of creation into plain view for us, the Wife of the Lamb, as we were baptized into the fullness of Christ, becoming the Wife of God's Son. Thus the She part of Christ has been created and has become one with the He part of Christ, bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. Now we see God in His creative glory; and now we can correctly say, "the She part of Christ," or "the He part of Christ." This creative act of God completes His creation of a Wife for His Son; and we see the finalizing of this creation in Revelation 19:7-8.

Now all this started when Paul said, "There is neither Jew nor Gentile," and God began a new creation, which began to be shown in Ephesians, Chapter 2, as a new group was formed. And we understand that when Paul went forth preaching, at first he understood that he was to be a light to the Gentiles, because the gospel at the time had not gone to the Gentiles at all. For even Jesus Christ said, "Salvation is of the Jews." Jesus could not go to the Gentiles because He had a covenant that God made with the Jewish fathers. (Romans 15:8) Although God was His Father, Jesus came right through that Jewish lineage. But God raised Paul up to go to the Gentiles in Jesus Christ's stead, with the gospel of salvation for and to the Gentiles. God put a revelation in him that changed his life. That bright light of Christ struck him down; and then he began to talk about things that the other apostles knew nothing about. Then when Peter, James, and John heard it, God opened their eyes by giving them spiritual understanding concerning Paul's preaching. We see this in the Book of Galatians, Chapter 2, where Peter, James, and John gave Paul and Barnabas the right hand of fellowship and said, "You go to the heathens. We will preach to the circumcision." Well, as they did just that, God's Spirit continued to move with the Jews as they

preached the gospel to none but the Jews only. (Acts 11:19)

Our God is a creator, and He was still creating. He created a group that Paul preached to, and there were Jews and Gentiles in his group. See, Paul had a gospel, and that gospel absolutely broke down the wall of partition between Jew and Gentile. Notice again, this group which consisted of Jews and Gentiles, God through the mouth of Paul called a new creation, a new man, neither Jew nor Gentile. And at that time, the Wife had not been here in that form before, for She was only in the making. This is the same as when we read 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, which shows the body of Christ, but here it is in a prophetic (spiritual) realm, before the body became Word flesh and bones. And although this was in the making, it had not come into maturity, which means it had not become Word flesh and bones as is shown in Ephesians 5:30-32.

So let us watch here in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, and I want to start reading in Verse 12. It says, *"For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ."* See, Paul is showing the feminine part—the She part of Christ. I say feminine, but Paul used the words *she, her, virgin, wife* (and in Revelation, Chapter 22, we see, *"She brings forth Her fruit."*). And here in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, we see this coming into being. Verses 12-14, *"For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. For the body is not one member, but many."* Right now this is very important, because we are the She part of Christ, just as Jesus our Husband is the He part of Christ. Now as we read earlier, let us read again Verse 27. It says, *"Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular."* Now here it clearly says that we are the body of Christ. Did that destroy the body of Jesus? Absolutely not! We are the She part of the body of Christ, just as Eve was the she part of Adam. And God called their name Adam. (Genesis 5:2) And we, the Wife, have been given the Christ part of the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

I wanted to read this in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, and compare it with what we have been reading in Genesis, Chapter One, because when we read there, it looks as though Adam and Eve were being created in the flesh; but no, that was only in the spirit. It looked as though they were created in the flesh then, but their creation came later when Adam and Eve were created two separate beings. Can you see now how important it was when Paul in a prophetic utterance said, *"For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones"*? And this prophetic utterance took on a feminine life in marriage; for we are now the Christ Wife in the earth. We are not the He part of Christ, for we are only showing

Him by manifesting His words. But we are the She part of Christ, the Wife of the Lamb.

It is easy to see the Wife of the Lamb now, as She hath made Herself ready. See, it all started in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12; which is a snapshot of what it was to be. *But now* it is in real time, in reality, flesh and bones. Here, I want to refer to a message entitled, *The Lord is Putting Flesh and Bones on the Theophanies in this Last Day*, which is a chapter in our book, *With God a Promise Made is a Promise Kept*, where I brought in about Ezekiel and how that he prophesied to those dry bones and flesh came upon them. But here, flesh and bones comes upon the theophanies of the saints, because the He part of Christ brought these spirits with Him when He came back to earth according to the Book of 1 Thessalonians, Chapter 4, Verse 14, as God sent with Him those theophanies of the saints that were part of the Wife, which was fulfilled in Revelation, Chapter 10. They came to earth, and now here is the last trump message that is putting glorified flesh and bones on them; and then the She part of Christ, the Wife of the Lamb, is seen by revelation.

Notice this word *theophany*. One of the meanings of this much-used word is the appearance of deity in a human form, as well as other similar meanings, such as a divine manifestation of God. But we, the Wife of the Lamb, use this word when speaking of the departed saints that appear for the rapture. It is the inner man (as Paul would say) of the departed saints which have come back to this earth to hear this message of the last trumpet to give them glorified Word flesh and bone bodies. And after this, we cannot refer to them as theophanies, but as glorified members of the Wife of the Lamb, to be caught up with us whose physical bodies are changed into glorified Word flesh and bone bodies to sit at the side of our Lord Jesus Christ. Now there is our meaning of the word *theophany* as shown in this book. And it is only for those that have a spiritual ear to hear.

Someone that is not enlightened to this present day Word may ask, "You say you are the Wife—well, how can you be a wife, when you are a man?" The answer to that is, we are members of the She part of Christ; unlike Jesus Christ who was the fullness of Christ in one man, we are only members. Therefore, I am a male member of His many member body of both male and female. So here I want to bring forth the fact that being a man and a part of the Wife of the Lamb does not mean that the man in any way becomes feminine here in the earthly realm, nor does being baptized into the fullness of Christ make him less masculine just because he is a part of the Wife. But contrariwise, the man becomes more of a perfect man; and if he is married, he is one that loves, cares for, and provides for his wife, who is the love of his life. So a man that is a mem-

ber of the body of Christ, which is now known as the married Wife, shares in this same body where there is both male and female members. So when looking at the body from God's standpoint, we all, whether male or female, together joyfully make up the body of Christ, the Wife of the Lamb. And in this body is where both the man and woman shine forth the Godly attributes of the original man and woman, as we are walking in the glory of God, which is the original plan of God. So the point here is the ordained man or woman that is part of this group is dressed in fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness that we have in Christ Jesus, God's only begotten Son. Again, in this body the man does not become feminine. But the man becomes what God ordained the perfect man to be. Likewise, the woman becomes the perfect woman that God foresaw in the beginning. This shows the woman perfected in her originality, untouched by the things of the world. Here we see the glory of God shining forth in the perfect plan. But when looking at the whole body, we are the Wife of God's Son. Many times we use the word *He*, but more and more I say Christ, rather than saying Christ *He* did this or Christ *He* did that. Well, naturally, Christ is behind all the working of God through Jesus Christ; and now Christ is invested in us, which has given us authority so that we, the She part of Christ, can speak the Word. Jesus even told His disciples, "If you say unto this mountain." He did not say, "I say unto this mountain;" but He said, "You say. You speak the Word by faith and watch it come to pass."

In the Book of Matthew, Chapter 8, it tells us about a Roman Centurion that came to Jesus about his sick servant. Jesus said, "I will come to your house and heal him." But the Roman Centurion said, "No, it is not necessary for you to come; for I am not worthy for you to come to my house. I am a man of authority, and I tell this one or that one to do this or that, and they do it. So I know that all you have to do is speak the Word and my servant shall be healed." Then Jesus said, "Go thy way, as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee." And before the man got home, one of his servants ran up to him and said, "Thy servant that was sick and neigh unto death, he suddenly got well!" The Roman Centurion may have said, "I know it;" because he had faith. Many times Jesus said, "Be it unto you according to your faith." Well, we have to have faith of who we are. And it was by faith that we went and took possession of the little book of Revelation, Chapter 10, and are sounding forth this last trump of God message, as we are the She part of Christ that was part of God from the beginning. We are the She part of Christ that was and is a part of Jesus the Christ. That is why we are the Wife of the Lamb, married to the Lord Jesus Christ, bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh.

Now many of those masculine attributes that was in our Lord Jesus Christ came down in Revelation, Chapter 10, with Christ; and here the He part of Christ is shown as a Mighty Angel with a rainbow about His head, feet as pillars of fire, and His face shown as bright as the noonday sun. Thus showing that this was actually Jesus sending Christ down to get His Wife. That was the He part of Christ coming to marry the She part of Christ to our Lord Jesus Christ by a proxy marriage. And once this proxy marriage took place, then all the feminine attributes began to manifest themselves in us, the Wife. The power that belongs to us is clearly seen as we are speaking the Word. This is our inheritance; it belongs only to us, the Wife. And now we are the body of Christ; we are the She part of the Christ of the Bible, and that makes us the She part of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Now I want you to notice that when Christ came into Jesus, His thinking changed. He was not thinking like a Jewish man of His day by limiting the right of a woman to come to Him for herself, but Christ made her equal in that respect. And now I am saying, if our thinking has not changed since Revelation, Chapter 10, has taken place, then you do not recognize the She part of Christ, the Wife here in the earth who was married to our Lord Jesus by proxy. When Christ came down in Revelation, Chapter 10, He had all the authority to marry the She part of the body, and that makes us one hundred percent the Wife of the Lamb. And that means we are of His flesh and bones with the authority to speak the Word.

In this last trumpet of 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, which is sounding forth revealed Word, it has been in the making for the last few years leading up to the fullness of this message. So if you have been receiving by revelation what is being preached, then this is just another piece in the puzzle. In the past we have cleared up the fact that we, the Wife, are neither Jew nor Gentile, neither male nor female; so this message, *The He Part of Christ and The She Part of Christ*, fits right in its place in this trumpet message. Again, I want to say, Paul introduced some new words when it came to the saints of God, where he said, "she, virgin, wife," which the other apostles were reluctant to speak about. See, that was bringing it up to the She part of Christ. We are not all there is of Christ, which is the Spirit that God uses in dealing with mankind, because Christ is still moving out there in the other realms. But we are the Wife, the tree of life, that sits there and bares our fruit as eternity rolls on, while the river of life flows by blessing all the nations. And so the Word calls us *Her* and not *Him*; and He (Jesus) is our Lord, Husband, and King. These are very important things to remember.

Let us read in the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 4, and see the Wife who has taken on glorified Word flesh and bones. Here we find in Ephesians

4:13, it says, *"Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:"* Now 'unto a perfect man' means that we are the She part of Christ, the Wife of the Son of God, showing His glory. And since this has taken place, we are no longer tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine; but we speak the truth in love, and the whole body is fitly joined together.

Notice again, 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, for it showed us the body of Christ without the flesh and bone on it. Here is where Paul is telling about being baptized into the Spirit, but there was no Word flesh and bone put on the body yet. (Just as it was with Adam and Eve that we see in the spirit in Genesis, Chapter One—but there was no flesh and bones on them.) But we are the Word and God put flesh and bones on His Word; for He started this plan by sending Gabriel to a virgin named Mary. And when Jesus was born, He was flesh on the Word. This is the same thing in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, there is the body in the Spirit, but it still needed the flesh and bones. But in Ephesians, Chapter 4, there is where flesh and bones are put on this body. Over there in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, it was virgin in engagement; but in Ephesians, Chapter 5, we are seen as Wife.

Now in Ephesians, Chapter 5, Verse 30, it says, *"For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones."* Upon that rib, God put flesh and bones. Verse 31 shows the spiritual body of Christ that 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, speaks of, as it is getting flesh and bone put on it right here in this verse, *"For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh."* We are still one—the Lord Jesus is the He part of Christ and we are the She part of Christ, and we are one—bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. That is marriage. Now we are Christ the Wife of God's own Son, or the Wife of the Lamb of God. This next verse is speaking of marriage, and it is a great mystery. Verse 32, *"This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church (now Wife)."* Notice, it is a great mystery; becoming bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, a marriage. Verse 33, *"Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband."* So in these scriptures we see the spiritual body that was in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, taking on glorified Word flesh and bones.

I want to go to Revelation, Chapter 19, to show that this is the She part of Christ. Someone may say, "The Lord Jesus Christ is a man, one person." But when it came to Christ the anointing that God used in His great plan of salvation, God activates both the **He part of Christ** and the **She part of Christ**, who has been before mankind was on earth.

And the She part of Christ recognizes the He part as Lord, Husband, and King, and does as Verse 33 of Ephesians, Chapter 5, says, "We reverence our Husband, and trust in His love." Now the Wife is the She part of Christ and will be caught away before the tribulation, and then we come back to this earth with our Husband, the He part of Christ. Here in Revelation 19:7-8, it says, *"Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready."* The Wife is the She part of Christ, just like Eve was the she part of Adam. Verse 8, *"And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints."*

When we see this starting from Genesis to Revelation, the puzzle becomes a complete picture, and it would be hard to miss it, even if we tried to. In Revelation, Chapter 22, Verses 1-2, it says, *"And he shewed me a pure river of water (Spirit) of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations."* Do you see that what started in Eden has worked its way into perfection? And now, walking in the earth today is the She part of Christ, as the He part of Christ is still seen in Jesus. So we can say with revelation, "The Lord Jesus Christ," and we are one hundred percent correct; or we can say, "Christ the Wife of the Lamb," and we are one hundred percent correct. And this is glorifying our God.

Again, the title of my message, *The He Part of Christ and The She Part of Christ*. So it is not getting out of line in saying that we are Christ the Wife. We are talking about She, Her. We are talking about the rib that was taken by Paul on the road to Damascus and he began to produce this gospel which has grown into this last trump message which you now see and hear. And we are speaking of the sounding of the trumpet. The first sounding was under Paul to begin this great marriage by espousing the virgin to our Lord Jesus. And now here is the last sounding of the trumpet that is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on what Paul saw. If you have been listening to these messages, one after another, you will see that it paints a picture, and here we are at the end of the picture. Glory to God! Do you love Him with all your heart?

Heavenly Father, we praise you, and we thank you for your Word, and for your many, many blessings upon us, Lord, as we serve you and as we do your will. We are walking with you and rejoicing in you as your Word says, "Let us be glad and rejoice!" We thank you for the fine linen, clean and white, and we thank you for making us the She part of Christ, the Wife of the Lord Jesus Christ. We praise you for it, Father. Now take these words and use them for your glory we pray, in the wonderful name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

CHRIST THE POWER OF GOD IS THE SAME FOR THE SHE PART AS IT IS FOR THE HE PART

Today I want to take a thought and title it, *Christ the Power of God Is the Same for the She Part as It Is for the He Part*. First, I want to read in the Book of 1 Corinthians, Chapter One, Verse 24, to get my text scripture, and then go on to other places as the Lord would lead. This is a continuation of last week's message, *The He Part of Christ and The She Part of Christ*, which was a turning point in our revelational understanding of who we are as the Wife of the Lamb and our inheritance as the Wife of God's only begotten Son, Jesus Christ. This message explained many things, such as the fact that the Wife of God's Son is manifesting the She part of the body of Christ, just as our Lord Jesus was manifesting the He part of the body of Christ when He walked here on earth, which continued in the ministry until the fullness of the coming of Christ in Revelation, Chapter 10. After this happening, the ministry and all other members began to work together jointly in the body of Christ, while recognizing the Headship of our Lord Jesus Christ as our Husband and King. At this point, we ceased to need earthly rulership as the true ministry had a change in purpose and in their thinking about the body of Christ, as the ministry became a member of the body in a leadership roll at the sounding of this last trumpet. And after this took place at the taking and eating up the little book, which was our baptism into the fullness of Christ, the whole body is seen as the Wife of the Lamb and is no more separated into two parts as the ministry and the body members (which was called the ministry and the laity). Now God looks at the whole body as the Wife of the Lamb, because of marriage. Now let us have a word of prayer before reading the scripture.

Heavenly Father, I pray that you will move by thy Holy Spirit today as we look to your living Word. And may I speak words that will be of a benefiting nature to all those that you have ordained it for. We praise you for this in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

Now let us look to the Word of God and the life of Jesus, the Word made flesh, in this light of revelational understanding. Jesus was a good man who grew up and worked as a carpenter; but after Christ came into Him, it changed His way of doing things as He went forth in the power of the Spirit. The Book of Luke, Chapter 4, shows that Jesus came to Nazareth where He had been brought up, and as His custom was, He went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day and stood up to read, and they brought Him the Book of Isaiah, where He found the place in the scripture that applied to Him, saying, "*The Spirit of the Lord is upon me,*

because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, To preach the acceptable year of the Lord." Then after reading this scripture, with every eye upon Him, He said, *"This day is this scripture fulfilled in your hearing."* Up until this time, all men respected Jesus; but when Jesus showed His place in the scripture, the religious Jews came against Him. They thought, "Who does He think He is? Yes, He is a good man, and for sure a good carpenter, but what gives Him the right to come in here and talk this way? He is talking like He is the one that this scripture is talking about." Therefore, they were filled with wrath and took Jesus to cast Him outside the city. They led Him to the brow of the hill that the city was built on and would have cast Him down to His death, but Jesus lost Himself in the crowd and went His way; and from this moment on, they came against Jesus in a mighty way. All this persecution began happening after John baptized Jesus and the fullness of Christ came into Him without measure. Then, and only then, did Jesus go forth healing the sick, casting out devils, and raising the dead, along with many other miracles. This was showing the power of the spoken Word, for He would speak the Word and it happened just as He spoke. Christ the power of God had come into a vessel and was clearly seen in our Lord Jesus Christ.

Notice, Jesus did not do these things until Christ came into Him. Jesus was a good man who went about His daily life without attracting any unusual attention as He faced the common temptations and was tried and tested in all points like we are. (Hebrews 2:18 and Hebrews 4:15) But when Christ came into Him, that made Him different from all other men, just as it made us different from all others when we were baptized into the fullness of Christ; and we recognize it is Christ the power of God that doeth the works.

In Revelation, Chapter 10, Christ came back into the earthly realm in the fullness of His Spirit in the form of a Mighty Angel and brought a little book open which He gave to us and told us to eat it up. So we took it and ate it up and were baptized into the fullness of Christ. Then it was at this time that we became the little book, and now the little book is in another form, which is the Word made flesh in us, the Wife of the Lamb, who is sounding forth this last trumpet message to the living and to those theophanies (the inner man) of the saints that He brought with Him back to this earth for glorification. That means the denominational world and the foolish virgins have missed, and are missing, this great working of God. No, they are not shut out from salvation; but without revelation of this trumpet message, they are not part of this high calling of being the Wife.

Our beloved Paul spoke of the body of Christ as being neither Jew nor Gentile, neither male nor female. Christ in the body members uses both male and female, as all are part of the body and are the Wife of the Lamb, and we all hear this trumpet that is now sounding for the changing of our mortal bodies. Likewise, it is the sounding of this trumpet that is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on the theophanies of the saints that God sent back with Christ at the time He came in the form of a Mighty Angel shown in Revelation, Chapter 10, 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, and 1 Thessalonians 4:13-17; for all of these precious saints were with Him before the foundation of the world as the Wife of the Lamb.

God has already been over here where we are now, even before the world began, and He saw what each one would do and what decisions each one was going to make. So our decision now has to do with predestination because of God's foreknowledge of what we are doing today. It is not because He makes us do something, but He saw us over there, as God is over there and over here at the same time in His working. And because we chose to obey His words, we are the chosen of God, for He saw that when we heard *this* gospel that we would accept it, and He knew what we would do with it. He saw that we would not dabble around in a religious realm, but that Christ would become our very life through the sounding of this last trumpet message, for we are the She part of Christ, the Wife of the Lamb, showing forth the perfect man in our flesh as ordained of God.

The glorified man, the Lord Jesus Christ, at this time is still in heaven on His Father's throne. It is important here to understand that He will not come until the beginning of the millennial reign when He will sit on His own throne of glory. (Matthew 25:31) But He sent the fullness of Christ down to get His Wife. When Christ came originally, shown in Revelation, Chapter 10, He came in the form of a Mighty Angel; but then He gave us the little book to eat up. And once we ate it up, then we became what God knew we would be before the foundation of the world, the Wife of His Son. Now the little book is in human form (flesh) and is the feminine part of the body of Christ, which has begun to show forth as She glorifies Her Husband, as the She part of Christ is expressing the He part of Christ. This is shown in Ephesians 4:13-16, and this shows us as His beautiful Wife. Therefore, we now see both the He part of Christ and the She part of Christ, and it is the Christ anointing that made the difference.

Now as promised earlier, let us read in 1 Corinthians 1:24; and this is Paul writing. He says, *"But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God."* The Jews seek after a sign and the Greeks after wisdom; but Paul is telling us what the

facts are, what the bottom line is—it is Christ the power of God. When it came to the message that Paul had, it made zero difference whether one was a Jew or a Gentile, because it was Christ the power of God that was important. And it is now the same, Christ the power of God in the Wife who has reached the fullness of Christ. Watch that scripture, ‘Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God unto them which are called.’ So if you are called to be baptized into the fullness of Christ by this last trumpet message, then you are part of the Wife of the Lamb, and that is the only thing that makes a difference. The power of Christ has always been with God’s people; and Christ has already overcome death, shown in both Melchizedek and our Lord Jesus Christ.

In the Book of Hebrews, Chapter 2, it shows that Jesus Christ died, not only for us, His Wife, but for all the children of God. He did not have to die, for He had already overcome death, but He willingly laid His life down. Jesus gave witness of this, saying, “For this purpose came I into the world.” (John, Chapters 12 & 18) And by doing this, He was manifesting that He was the Lamb of God that God saw slain before the foundation of the world for the redemption of the family of God. We can take this all the way back to the Book of Genesis where the first sin came into mankind, and when God saw it, He killed a lamb as a substitute for His children (starting with Adam and Eve), and the lamb died in their stead. This set a precedence of the way God would accept an animal sacrifice and the shedding of its blood for the atonement of sin for His children. This order was in effect throughout the old covenant (testament), which Moses communicated unto Israel. Therefore, they offered a lamb; and in some cases, other animals were offered to God for a sacrifice. However, when God began to bring in the new covenant (testament), here came the real Lamb of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, which God knew to be the real sacrifice before the world was. So our loving God, as always, gave people a choice as whether to accept Him or not. And I love God for that. Therefore, God sent Jesus forth with His message of ‘the Lord has anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; He hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and the recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised.’ Jesus did many miracles but the religious people still wanted to crucify Him, no matter what good He did. And in those three and a half years of His ministry, Jesus Christ showed the power of God as God was working through Him, and He finished the work that God gave Him to do.

Also in the Book of Hebrews, Chapters 5-7, it shows a man named Melchizedek that overcame death and did not die, who was the king of Salem and a priest of the most High God, whom Christ was manifested

through. Notice, Melchizedek was without father or mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days nor ending of life, which could only apply to Christ. Christ had come down into a body that God had created, so Melchizedek was not born and raised to be the Lamb of God and die for the sins of the people, but he was showing an expression of Christ as he came to Abraham and shared bread and wine with him and blessed him. However, when it came time to die, Melchizedek offered up strong crying unto God and did not die, for he overcame death; unlike Jesus who also overcame death, but then He laid down His life and died for the sins of the people. See, what Jesus did in the garden, God also showed through Melchizedek who did not die, for he was not a person born into this world, but he was created of God for a temporary purpose, and when the purpose was accomplished, he just went back to what he was before God spoke him into existence. Well, that was Christ manifested in the body of Melchizedek; thus showing that there is now a people that have overcome physical death by possessing the revelation of this last trumpet message for the redemption of our bodies.

In Paul's message of espousing a virgin to the Lord Jesus Christ at the first sounding of the trumpet of God, he revealed in 2 Corinthians, Chapter 5, the spiritual bodies (theophanies of the saints) that were reserved in heaven, and he prophesied about them coming back to earth to take on their new bodies of flesh and bones at the sounding of the last trumpet message in *this* day. And now the sounding of this last trumpet of God is revealing these new bodies in the earth that Paul called a mystery in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 15. These new bodies in the earth have great similarities with the bodies that were reserved in heaven, but they have also taken on glorified Word flesh and bones. This is the mystery, which is being revealed in this hour of the new body in the earth—the perfect man, the body of Christ. We are already living in our glorification, according to revelational faith; because this is the new body in the earth that is being changed into glorification as we are moving by the revelation of the Word that the Lord gives us. And that is why we have great joy and are rejoicing in Christ the power of God, because a great realization has come that we possess the promise of God, and with God a promise made is a promise kept—the redemption of the body. We cannot go back to 'a body that is reserved in heaven,' because that was Paul's message and he was the one that made that known. *But now* those theophanies of the saints that were reserved in heaven have come into their glorified Word flesh and bone bodies in the earth which the Wife's message is revealing through this last trumpet sounding. And as this last trumpet is sounding, it causes them to

appear and changes us. (1 Corinthians 15:51-52) This seed that was sown back there with Paul has come through time, and now death is conquered. Therefore, the grave is not promised to us anymore. For the Word that was sown is now full grown, and it is in the Lamb's Wife where God's promise is shown in full glory.

As I stated earlier, when Christ came in the fullness as shown in Revelation, Chapter 10, He brought with Him those theophanies of the departed saints which are also shown in 1 Thessalonians 4:14-17 to take on glorified Word flesh and bones, which is the perfect body. The trumpet that is now sounding gives them this glorified Word body of flesh and bones, and this undoes that *baptism for the dead* that they were laid away under. (1 Corinthians 15:29) Those theophanies of the saints are hearing this message and are taking on glorified Word flesh and bones and will appear to us as they are part of the Wife of the Lamb because they heard the trumpet sounding, which started in Paul's day and continued in part through the church age angels as the messengers sounded the part of the Word for their day while waiting for this last trumpet to sound. So the saints that are part of the Wife will soon appear, as they have taken on glorified Word flesh and bone bodies, and then we will be changed to be raptured together.

Notice again my title, *Christ the Power of God Is the Same for the She Part as It Is for the He Part*. What is Christ? Christ is Spirit—always has been and always will be. So when Christ came into Jesus, only then was Jesus called Jesus the Christ; for He was the He part of Christ walking here on the earth, but there was a rib in Him. Here I am symbolically and spiritually speaking when using the word *rib*. We find this word *rib* also in the Book of Daniel 7:5, which was representative of kings and kingdoms and their destination; but the rib that was in Christ Jesus was showing the She part of Christ. This plan of God began to come forth when a great light struck Paul down on his way to the city of Damascus, which was a great turning point, a time in which God was beginning the process of getting a Wife for His Son. Because up until then, as shown in the Book of Acts 11:19, the Jewish apostles were going everywhere preaching to none but to the Jews only. But here came something in at the backdoor that they did not know anything about. The reason I know they did not know anything about it is the fact that they did not want to let Paul preach when he came up to Jerusalem by revelation and brought Barnabas and Titus (who was an uncircumcised Greek) to a conference they were having. However, they finally gave Paul audience; and when he got through speaking, the Word of God says, "*They perceived that this man that they did not want to have much to do with was of God and he had a gospel.*" So Peter, James, and John gave Paul

and Barnabas the right hand of fellowship and told them to go to the heathens. In other words, they were saying, "You have our blessing to preach to the heathens, and we will go to the circumcision." (Galatians 2:6-9) See, they received a revelation that what Paul was preaching was of God; but it was not for them, so they told him to go. Well, that was a great revelation that God gave them—that there were two gospels, the gospel of the circumcision and the gospel of the uncircumcision, going on at the same time. Peter and the other apostles were to preach to the Jews, and Paul to the heathens that were a mixture of both Jews and Gentiles. Notice that, the Jews that were part of Paul's message were considered heathens, just as the Gentiles were. So this whole group are the heathens that were spoken of here in this chapter.

So Paul was ordained to get a Wife for God's Son; and his espousal message started a brand new creation. We read about the beginning of this new creation in the foundation that Paul laid for the Wife of the Lamb in the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 2. Here Paul was speaking of a new man that had formed (a new group that had been hid in God), and this group was neither Jew nor Gentile. So Christ can work with a Jew or a Gentile; it does not matter. But it does matter if they are a seed of God and if they have revelation, because to them that are called, Christ is the power of God, which is the same for the She part as it is for the He part.

Here I want to give thanks to the apostle who pointed the way for the revelation of the body of Christ by sowing the seed for this last trump message, which shows the Wife of the Lamb is the body of Christ in maturity. Ephesians 4:13-16 is the result of the coming of Christ as seen in Revelation, Chapter 10. Here we see the Christ Wife of God's Son, who is expressing Him in His fullness as our marriage has made us the She part of Christ, one with our Lord Jesus Christ, and has made us equal with Him in His working in the earth as God has ordained it to be. Having said this, let us keep in mind that the Lamb of God, Jesus Christ, paid the full price of redemption all alone by giving His life to redeem fallen humanity; but now God has rewarded Him by giving Him a Wife of the Word, a perfect helpmeet.

God saw who would be called to begin with and what they would do when they heard the sounding of this last trumpet. Many people, when they hear this gospel, for two or three days it has an effect on them; but after that, it is like pouring water on a ducks back—it runs off and does not get them wet. But those that are part of the Wife of the Lamb will soak it in; they are like a sponge. And those that it is for just cannot get enough of this gospel of the sweetness of God's Spirit flowing forth through this message of bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. Why?

Because they were part of it to begin with. God saw back there before the foundation of the world that they would respect it, and God put that desire in their heart; and now nothing else will satisfy them but this. And they do not want anything but this; for they will stand for Jesus and let the world go by, saying, "This is the gospel for me," and knowing that God will supply.

So these things that God is doing through the Wife of the Lamb is included in what Jesus was talking about when He said, "These things that I do, and greater (more) shall ye do." And after Revelation, Chapter 10 was fulfilled, we, the Wife of the Lamb, claimed this promise of the spoken Word, and it works for us also. What it is—the She part of Christ is doing the same thing that the He part of Christ did. Notice, the He part was there in one man, but now He has a Wife, who is the She part of Christ the power of God.

Now there are some people that get offended when I say, "Christ the Wife of the Lamb." They will say, "You are trying to say we are Christ." Yes, we, the body of Christ as a whole are Christ the Wife, the feminine part of Christ in the earth showing forth the Lord Jesus Christ our Husband, who will call us up physically to the throne to be with Him. Then we will come back with Him to sit by His side when He comes as King of kings and Lord of lords to begin the millennial reign.

Here I will bring in a night vision that I had of a King that was freshly crowned (and we crown Him when we, the Wife, receive this last trumpet message by revelation). There was a freshly crowned King and I walked up to Him, and I knew with Him being a King that He had the power to do with me whatever He wanted to do; and I said, "I am ready to do all thy bidding." And He said unto me, "Thou shall ride in my second chariot and be keeper of my papers." That is why this Word, this message of the last trump of God sounding, is going all over the world through our website and the many books. And now the She part of Christ has the power of the spoken Word for this day. In other words, Christ the power of God is doing the same thing in the She part of Christ as it did in the He part of Christ.

Our Lord Jesus Christ was a human, a man. Yes, He was born of the Word, He was the Lamb; but He said, "These same things that I am doing are not exclusive to me (as far as the miracles are concerned), you can do the same thing and even more, greater things." I have spoken the Word on different occasions and have seen it happen exactly like I said. I did not pray, but I just spoke the Word. We have come into that hour as the realization has come upon the Wife that we have the same spoken Word power as our Husband, the Lord Jesus Christ, for He shared that with us, who is the She part of Christ, just as Jesus is the He

part of Christ. Male and female created He Him, and it will never change; for that is God's glory. Therefore, it is still the same way today.

Notice that Paul made the same reference in the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 5, about the Lord Jesus Christ and His Christ Wife. He said the exact same words that Adam said back there thousands of years ago when the first wife was created and Eve came into being as the wife of God's first son. In the Book of Luke, Chapter 3, Luke gives witness that Adam was the son of God. Then in the Book of 1 Corinthians, Chapter 15, Paul also bore witness about God's first son, Adam, who was earthly, as he was made from the earth. However, Jesus, God's second Son, was not made like Adam from the dust of the earth; for He was made from the Word. That is why when the angel, Gabriel, came and told Mary such words as these, "The Spirit of the Lord shall come upon thee and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee, therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God," she said, "Behold, the handmaiden of the Lord, be it unto me according to thy Word." (Luke, Chapter One) So Jesus was conceived of the Word without an earthly father; and when He was born into this world, He was the Word made flesh. Jesus was made from that special part of the Word that was with God; for in the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. And the Word became flesh and dwelled among men. And now the Wife of God's Son is created from this same special part of the Word that Jesus was made from, as the Word is made flesh again in the Wife of the Lamb.

So now by revelation we can see the truth of God is not in a denominational religious system of any kind, including the independent works that claim they are not a denomination but are controlled by the spirit of iniquity with their doctrines and traditions of men, having a form of godliness, thereby denying Christ the power of God. In the Book of John, Chapter 7, Jesus went into the temple at Jerusalem and taught, and there were Jews that marveled at Him, saying, "How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?" Jesus answered them and said, "My doctrine is not mine, but His that sent me. If any man will do His will, He shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself." In other words, "My doctrine is to do what the Father shows me." And what God's Son did, His Wife is doing a similar thing as we are receiving glorified Word flesh and bones every day with that same power; because it is Christ the power of God in another form, shown in the Wife of the Lamb as we speak the Word and watch it happen.

So what Christ did through the He part, why would one doubt that through the She part Christ would not do the same? Again, Jesus was the one that said, "What I am doing is not exclusive to me; you can do

the same thing if you believe and not doubt." That is why it takes revelation. That is why we look to God. That is why we talk to Him every day and sing praises to Him; because the living Word of Revelation 19:7-8 is rejoicing and giving honor unto Him, for the marriage of the Lamb is come and the Lamb's Wife hath made Herself ready. And unto Her was granted that She should be dressed in fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of the Wife.

I preached a message recently entitled, *Things that Belong Exclusively to the Wife of the Lamb*. Notice that word *exclusive*, which means it does not apply to anyone else, but only to the Wife of the Lamb who is sounding forth this last trumpet message that is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on the theophanies of the saints. Someone that had pain in their body said to me, "I will be glad when I get my spiritual body, so I can get out of the pain I am in." I said, "You would have to die to get rid of this natural body and be in that spiritual body." Those in the spiritual body (theophany) do not eat, they do not sleep (yet they are at rest), they do not have flesh and bones. But in this hour, that is not the promise that is quickened to us 'that we will die and go into our spiritual bodies and be resurrected,' but we possess an overcoming physical death message of 'a promise made is now a promise kept of the glorification of our body.'

So there is a natural body, then there is a spiritual body, but glorified body is the perfect body. And in the glorified body, we can eat and drink, which is the kind of body that Jesus Christ had when He was resurrected. But when He went down into hell and paradise and preached to the spirits in prison, He went in His spiritual body (theophany), and He brought back with Him the Old Testament saints and at that time they took on their new bodies. This happened when Christ Jesus came back by his tomb and took on His glorified body; and in that body He could eat, drink, and do similar things He always did, even though He was in His glorification. We see this when He came into the house where the disciples were, the doors being shut, and without coming through the doors He just appeared in the room. They said, "It is a spirit!" They were fearful. But Jesus said, "Does a spirit have flesh and bones? Do you have anything to eat?" And they set out fish and honey and He did eat. I tell you, Jesus loved to eat after He was resurrected.

So as we have been moving from glory to glory (revelation to revelation) this body is being changed into His very image by the Spirit of the Lord. (2 Corinthians 3:18) Paul began to introduce this revelation in his day, and in this last trumpet message the glorification of our body is a certainty. Yes, this body is now glorifying and edifying itself by Christ the power of God, meaning this physical body is now becoming

a glorified Word flesh and bone body. And yes, in this glorified state, we can bypass a wall as if it is not even there, we can travel like a thought, and we can sit down and enjoy eating. I love to eat. Do you see Christ the power of God and what it means to us the Wife of the Lamb? See, we are the Wife, and Wife is never a *He* unless there is some kind of perversion. The Wife is a lady, a married woman, and Christ the power of God is the same for the She part as it is for the He part.

Heavenly Father, we thank you, Lord, for your love, goodness, and mercy. Thank you for the power of Christ, and thank you for the Word that is taking effect in us and is producing what you would have it to produce as we see the fruits of the Spirit growing and the maturity showing forth as God wills it, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, we pray. Amen.

THE SPOKEN WORD AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST

Now I want to begin our reading in the Book of Matthew, Chapter 8, which tells about the great multitudes that followed Jesus and the healings that took place. There was one particular man that we spoke of in a previous chapter, and because we are still dealing with authority and the spoken Word, I would feel remiss if I did not continue to show what this revelational faith will do; for this man was a Roman Centurion that came to Jesus for healing on behalf of his sick servant, that said unto Him, "If thou wilt but speak the Word only, my servant shall be healed." Likewise, in this hour the spoken Word has come into being, just as it was written that it would be, in this time of the reaching of the fullness of Christ the Wife. Here I am talking about the manifestation of this Word; for we have reached the stature of the fullness of Christ and have possessed the perfect man's revelation. We have been made one with the Word by the sounding of this last trumpet. So I want to title this message, *The Spoken Word and the She Part of Christ*. Now let us have a word of prayer before our reading of the scripture, where we will recognize the Word made flesh that is walking unbound here in the earth.

Heavenly Father, we thank you, Lord, for your love, goodness, and mercy, and for your power. I pray that you will take these words and use them for your glory. We praise you and we love you, Lord. And I thank you for the anointing so that I may have the mind of the Lord as I speak, in the wonderful name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

In Matthew, Chapter 8, Verses 1-4, it says, "When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him. And, behold, there came a leper and worshipped him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean. And Jesus put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed. And Jesus saith unto him, See thou tell no man; but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and offer the gift that Moses commanded, for a testimony unto them." See, the law was still in effect until after Jesus was crucified, so He said, "Go on and do what Moses said to do." Now watch Verse 5, "And when Jesus was entered into Capernaum, there came unto him a centurion, beseeching him," Here came a Gentile man, a Centurion (meaning he was a ruler, a leader of one hundred soldiers or more) beseeching Jesus. Verse 6, "And saying, Lord, my servant lieth at home sick of the palsy, grievously tormented." Now watch Verse 7, "And Jesus saith unto him, I will come and heal him." Now Christ the power of God was getting into the Gentile realm here; and notice how humble this man was, even though he was a leader and a man of stature. Verse 8, "The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy

*that thou shouldest come under my roof: but **speak the word only**, and my servant shall be healed.*" Now this was a Gentile, not a Jew, who said, "Speak the Word only and my servant shall be healed." I love this next verse, Verse 9, says, "*For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it.*" Now watch. He was letting Jesus know that he was not just a fellow stumbling around, but he knew what he was saying; for he said, "I know what authority is;" and this man recognized it in Jesus. (Jesus had given His disciples authority to speak the Word; and not only that, but He told them to go forth and heal the sick and raise the dead, to cast out devils, for freely you have received, now freely give.) But here the power of Christ came into the realm of a Gentile man.

As mentioned in a message entitled, *Occasions Where the Christ Shined Through the Jewish Man, Jesus* (which highlighted Jesus as a Jewish man), when a Gentile woman came to Him for healing for her daughter, Jesus said unto her, "Woman, it is not meet (suitable) to give the children's (Jews) bread unto dogs (Gentiles)." Then Christ began to move within Jesus and He changed His way of thinking; for the Christ part of Him was neither Jew nor Gentile. And it was as though Christ overrode Jesus' thinking and He told her, "Go thy way, your daughter is made whole." Likewise, it was this way with this Gentile man, this Roman leader which said to Jesus, "I am a man that knows what authority is." And now I want to ask you this. Do you know what authority is? Speak the Word and it shall be. Man *or* woman can speak the Word, because it is Christ that doeth the work in the Wife of the Lamb, which is on display as we see Christ here in human flesh again.

In the days of Paul, the Wife was just a virgin, but the virgin fell away and the marriage was put on hold and did not take place; but here came Christ in Revelation, Chapter 10, bringing back the little book, straight from the Book of Redemption. That is why in 1963 the seven seals were taken off the Book of Redemption. God used the prophet, William Branham, to preach the seven seals so that the book could be opened. So after the Book of Redemption was opened, then the Lamb took from the book a part of it called the little book, which was exclusive for the Wife of God's Son.

The Book of Redemption, which is shown in Revelation, Chapter 5, is the plan of redemption from Adam all the way through the millennium, and everything that is redeemed is contained in the book. But there was a little part took out of the Book of Redemption (shown in Revelation, Chapter 10) that contained the redemption of the Lamb's Wife. There, Christ being hid in the form of a Mighty Angel had a little book open in His hand, and told us, "Take this little book and eat it up; and

it will be sweet in your mouth but bitter in your belly. Then go and prophesy." That has taken place in our day. We ate the little book and became what we ate. So where is the little book of redemption? It is now in another form as flesh and bones of the many member body, and is the Word made flesh in us, the Lamb's Wife. This is the little book in human form, which became thus when we took possession of it and ate it up. That is how we became the Wife of the Lamb, the She part of Christ, who is sounding forth this last trumpet message with the authority to say, "Let him that hath an ear, hear!" And there are those that *are* hearing (and *will* hear); those that were ordained before the foundation of the world. This message does not have much effect on anyone else—but only the Wife. That is why in Israel, only those that are part of the Wife of the Lamb *are* hearing (and *will* hear). And upon accepting this message, each member of the body is no longer Jew nor Gentile.

So here in Matthew, Chapter 8, is a Roman Centurion, a leader in the military, telling Jesus, "I know what authority is." And when we know what authority is, we can speak the Word and what we say comes to pass. So this Roman leader knew that Jesus had authority over the spiritual world and of healing; and not natural authority over people like he had. So watch Verse 9 again, "*For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it.*" Verse 10, "*When Jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, (Now watch the Christ shine through the Jewish man, Jesus.), Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.*" Do you see that? He (the Christ) was saying, "The Jews do not even have the faith that this man has, and he is one of those that they call heathens. He is one of those 'heathen' Gentiles. But look, let him be an example. Look at the faith he has. I have not found faith like this in Israel." See, this was in the Gentile realm, which was pointing to the time when God was going to give the gospel to the Gentiles. And even after this happening, Jesus told His disciples, "Go not to the Gentiles nor in the way of the Samaritans, but go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel." But when Christ spoke, here came the authority of the Word and manifested itself, and even nature had to obey. And it is the same today; when the She part of Christ speaks, it happens. We are the She part of Christ, and we (the Christ Wife) get the job done.

Our Lord Jesus Christ was, and is, the Word, and God was His Father, and Christ was in Him doing the work. Verse 13, "*And Jesus said unto the centurion, (notice the Christ in Him takes it to a new level.), Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour.*" Now I want you to watch that. That Gentile

made it known in the presence of those religious Jews, ‘Speak the Word only.’ And Jesus told him, “Go thy way, and as thou hast believed, so shall it be done unto thee.” And did it happen? The man did not even get home until another servant met him and said, “Your servant is well!” See, the man believed, and his faith was ‘as thou hast believed, so it shall be.’ This man said to Jesus, “Speak the Word only.” Now that was getting into a new realm of ministry—“Speak the Word and it shall happen.”

Do you see how great God is? Speak the Word. That is what is happening with the Wife of the Lamb. Christ is neither male nor female. That is why the He part of Christ is seen in Jesus, while the She part is seen in the body of Christ, the Wife. So understand here that His Wife is baptized into the fullness of Christ, thus becoming the body for Christ to live in; and the Bible says this. And now the living Word is manifesting, “We are the body of Christ.” We are not saying that we type out the body of Christ or one of these days we will be the body of Christ. See, we *are* the body of Christ, the Lamb’s Wife who hath made Herself ready, as it was granted that She should be clothed in fine linen, clean and white, which is His very own righteousness that He gave to His Wife.

Now does that do away with the other workings of God through Christ? No. For there are people that have the Holy Ghost and they are shouting and praising God, but they cannot hear by revelation this last trumpet message. Therefore, many say, “That man, Ben Howard, does not have any sense.” Yet, this last trumpet message is all right here in the Word of God and it is one hundred percent correct. And now it has come to life in the sounding of this last trumpet that both the living and the departed can hear. Some went on before, at the death of their body, but their theophanies (inner man) are still alive, and they are hearing this trumpet message and will soon appear among us, because this message is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on their theophanies. So this Word is within us, in our theophany, and is converting our natural flesh into spiritual glorified Word flesh and bones—and that is the changing of our bodies into glorification. That is what Paul was prophesying in 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, “We shall all be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye,” and we will have a glorified Word flesh and bone body, just like the resurrected saints have, like unto our Lord Jesus’ own glorious body. Amen.

Now the She part of Christ is seen, and we are speaking the Word by revelation. I have spoken the Word on different occasions (as well as have other members of the body of Christ) and it has happened exactly. My wife, Barbarajean, also on an occasion, spoke the Word and it happened. She has a testimony of an ice storm where she spoke the Word by revelation to the storm and it obeyed the Word. See, this happens

when you give God the glory. Now if she had went forth and said, "I have a ministry of speaking the Word," then that would be the end of it. When God does something, give Him the praise for it. Give all the glory to Jesus! What did this Roman Centurion say? "I am not even worthy, Lord, for you to come under my roof. But I know what authority is, and I know you have it. So if you will speak the Word only, my servant shall be healed." And it happened. Jesus just spoke the Word and said, "Go thy way, as thou hast believed, so shall it be done unto thee." And the man's servant was made well. Do you love Jesus now?

We have the same power that was in our Lord Jesus Christ and it has not been diminished, for we were baptized into the fullness of that power and are the She part of Christ, the Wife of God's Son. Paul introduced this revelation of the fullness of Christ in a prophetic utterance, but because of the fall of the virgin, the Word that He sowed did not come into fruition then, but now the high calling is obtained by us, the Wife; and now we are clothed in fine linen, clean and white, by the sounding of this last trumpet of God. So that means the body is the She part of Christ, the Wife of the He part, God's Son. And in Revelation, Chapter 22, we see that She brings forth Her fruit, because the He part (the Lord Jesus) is sitting on the throne.

When we take all this back to Adam and Eve, we see that Eve was in Adam, and God brought her out of Adam by taking a rib and putting flesh and bones on it; for that was God's way of creating Eve's body. And then God took the she part of Adam's spirit and gave it to Eve, and then she became a living soul. It types out perfectly with the Lamb and His Wife. And yes, Adam and Eve had children and they were part of both Adam and Eve. They were in the family of Adam and Eve by the law of reproduction. But the children were not Adam's wife. So there is only one group on the earth today that is the Wife of the Lamb and has the authority of the spoken Word.

In the Book of Matthew, Chapter 21, it gives witness of the power of the spoken Word. Here it shows that Jesus had left His disciples to go out of the city into Bethany where He lodged for the night. The next morning, He came back into the city and He was hungry. And when He saw a fig tree, He came to eat and found there was nothing on it but leaves only. Therefore, He said unto the tree, "Let no fruit grow on thee from henceforth and forever." And presently the tree withered away. And His disciples marveled at this, saying, "How soon did this tree wither away." Jesus said unto them, "If you have faith and doubt not (and it has to be by revelation for you to have this kind of faith), you can say unto this mountain, be thou removed and cast into the sea, and it has to do what you tell it to." Now do you believe that? Yes, we (the

Wife) believe it.

Remember in the Book of Mark, Chapter 4, when Jesus and His disciples were out on the sea and the waves were coming in and the ship they were in was about to go under. (And I have been on a ship like that in a strong storm when I felt like it was going under, so I know what it feels like.) Jesus was asleep in the hinder part of the ship, and they went and woke Him up, saying, "Master, do you not care that we are about to perish?" And Jesus arose and rebuked the wind and said unto the sea, "Peace be still." Then suddenly the wind ceased and there was a great calm. Then Jesus said unto them, "Why are ye so fearful? How is it that ye have no faith?" They feared exceedingly and said one to another, "What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey Him?" That is the kind of power that Christ has; and we are the She part of Christ. Jesus the man is the He part of Christ; but His Wife is the She part. And O' how privileged we are to be a part of Him!

The Word of God tells about Paul preaching the living Word and there was one man that was really eating up what he was preaching, but there was a man that did not want this man to believe, so he began to try to turn him away from the faith (what Paul was preaching). Paul spoke the Word and said, "Thou child of the devil, and full of all mischief and iniquity, a midst and blindness shall fall upon you for a season," and it happened just as Paul spoke it. That was not Jesus; but that was the She part of Christ in the espousal message that Paul preached. That was the Christ, because Jesus was sitting on the right hand of God, the right hand of the Majestic. This is our inheritance! "Just speak the Word only and watch it happen." That is where we are now, as we are living in the fullness of Christ.

Here again I want to bring in the fact that all members of the body are not going out here saying, "Listen to me; I can speak the Word and move a mountain!" No, that would be making a fool out of yourself, because it has to be by revelation that you speak the Word. If God reveals something to you, speak the Word and watch it happen, as we do the work of God in simplicity and humility of the Spirit.

So the way gets brighter, because the path of the righteous is as the shining light that shines more and more unto the perfect day. And we have arrived into the perfect day and we are rejoicing therein!

Heavenly Father, I pray you bless this Word that I have spoken, and give courage to those whose courage may be running low, by letting them know that we are more than conquerors through Him that loves us and died for us. And He that died for us came in the fullness of His Spirit and is here now. And Lord, may you reveal this Word for your glory, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

THE WIFE REACHES THE FULLNESS OF THE STATURE OF HER HUSBAND

I want to thank God and praise Him for the way He is moving by His Spirit through Christ, which came into His Son, and is in us, His Wife. And this will be clearly seen in the message today. Our text is in the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 4, which is, *The Wife Reaches the Fullness of the Stature of Her Husband*. In this message I want to show that the stature is reached as the She part of Christ became equalized with the He part of Christ. This Spirit is now seen in His Wife as the She part of Christ in all Her glory, as She magnifies Her Lord, Husband, and King (the He part of Christ) with the power of Christ being the same in the She part as it is in the He part. And our Husband gladly shares His goodness with us, His Wife, who He has made His partner in the life of Christ. So here at the beginning of this message, I want you to notice the word *stature*; we reached the fullness of the stature, which means we have been elevated in status and authority.

In Ephesians, Chapter 4, Paul was prophesying about the Wife reaching fullness. So as we have reached the fullness, that means we, the Wife, are standing side by side with Jesus, thus showing that He has given us a partnership with Him, who is our Husband. This is so, because now by this last trumpet message, all members together have been given a Word body made flesh and bone. And each member has been given their own special place in God's plan as a member of the body; and as a member is anointed of God, that member will edify the other members by the gifts that they possess.

In the Lord Jesus Christ, the He part, the masculine, is where the leadership is shown; but we, the She part, have the mind of the He part; therefore, He does not have to tell us every little thing to do, because by revelation we know how to please our Lord, Husband, and King. I want to give an example of this in the natural realm. It is like when my wife goes to the market. I do not have to tell her what to buy, unless it is just something out of the ordinary, because she knows what is needed. In other words, she has reached the status where she can operate with my favor, for great grace is put upon her, and she knows exactly what to buy. This is the same in the spiritual realm; for the Lord Jesus does not have to tell His Wife, "You do this," and "You do that." Because when we reached the fullness, we arrived at the place where the Husband's thoughts are projected through the mind of His Wife, because we have reached the status where we are operating with His favor; for He has put great grace upon us and He trusts His Wife with His treas-

ures, as She is now speaking for Him in His physical absence. And this is very important to know. We have the mind of Christ, and He has taught us what to do. And every decision we make, we do not have to ask, "Lord, is this the right decision?" The Wife knows, because She has His Spirit and His mind. (1 Corinthians 3:16)

My wife, Barbarajean, has my mind on how to operate without me having to tell her what to do, as she is the lady of the house. And when she goes to the market, she will ask me, "Is there anything special you want me to pick up while I am out?" Most of the time she knows more what to get than I do. I do not have to say, "You get this," or "You get that;" no, she knows. And unless there is something special that I want her to pick up for me, she knows what to get. And sometimes, after she leaves to go to the store, I might think of something special I want. Well, when she comes back home, she will have it with her. I say in amazement, "I thought about it after you left; how did you know to get what I was thinking of?" And she always says, "It just came into my mind to get it." See, she had no idea that it was the very thing I was thinking of, but it came to her mind as a thought. Because when I thought it, she actually thought it also; so she was thinking my thought. But in actuality it was our thought. So in the end, she got what I wanted without me verbally telling her ahead of time. And whenever things like this happen with us, we rejoice together at the wonder of how something like this could be. It is because we are joined together, not just by the flesh, but also by the spirit, and we both have the same mind.

I preached a message sometime back that I want to mention here, and it was entitled, *When Preparedness Meets Opportunity*. See, we have been in preparedness for a long time; and now we have the opportunity to stand here as Christ the Wife of the Lamb, as we have reached the stature of the fullness of Christ. So now in this day, when the Wife is seen, then Christ is seen, as we are the She part (the feminine part of Christ) expressing and revealing the He part of Christ in the marriage of the Lamb. This elevated us up to the place where He made us His equal partner in this great plan of God as we are created from the same Word that He was created from, bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. (Ephesians 5:30-32) Now by this last trumpet message, we are doing the things of God as we are now in the full stature as the Wife of the Son of God, wherein we have come into this intimacy. This is a very important stature, especially when we look at the knowledge of the Son of God that God has given us in order for us to be compatible with His Son. Now before going any further with our message, let us pray.

Heavenly Father, we thank you, Lord, for your love, goodness, and mercy, and for your great grace that you have given to the Wife of the Lamb. We thank

you for the written Word, even though it is the tree of knowledge, because when you anoint it by thy Spirit and there is a heart to receive it by revelation, that tree of knowledge becomes the tree of life brought up to date in the hour that we are living in. I pray that you take and bring your Word into being in a certain way that it would be just the Word for us, not for another generation or for another time; but we have reached a stature here and you have Word for us in our new position and have given us many good things, and we thank you for it. We thank you for the growth that you have given to us in the Lord, and we thank you for the younger ones that have not had much growth, but your mercy brought them right up into your revelation, the same place that we all are at, so that we are all looked at as the body of Christ, the Wife of the Lamb, members of the body. And I thank you for that, Lord. And I thank you for the anointing to speak the Word. In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, we pray. Amen.

Now I want to read Ephesians, Chapter 4, where it speaks about Him giving the ministry of apostles, prophets, evangelists, pastors, and teachers (which is Verses 11-12). This was speaking of the He part of Christ, because this was *before* the second leg of the coming of Christ. For when the second leg came on the scene, there begins to be a manifesting of both the masculine and feminine part of Himself as we were married by proxy to the Lord Jesus Christ. At this time, we became the Christ Wife. Now both the male and female part of Christ could be seen as Christ the Lamb's Wife in the mystery of marriage. (Ephesians 5:30-32) Prior to this, Christ manifested Himself in and through the Holy Ghost. This was the working of God until the fullness of Christ came back to this earth in the form of the Mighty Angel, shown in Revelation, Chapter 10. Then the He and the She part of Christ were married by proxy, thus bringing all the members into unity by the mind of Christ. And now after this marriage, we have been growing while waiting to go to meet the glorified physical man Jesus Christ in our new glorified Word flesh and bone body to be with Him as His tangible glorified Wife. That is perfection of the highest order, showing both the masculine and feminine attributes in Christ Jesus. This was all because of our marriage by proxy to God's own Son, which caused us to begin to be changed into a glorified Word flesh and bone body like unto His own glorious body. So the ministering of the body as seen in Verses 11-12, (which *was* called the five fold ministry) is now part of all the other members, with their gifts being recognized as a part of the ministry of Christ in and through the She part of Christ.

Now our Lord Jesus Christ is the exclusive Head of the body, as He uses the gifts of the Spirit, not in part, but in fullness. So now the leadership in the ministry is seen in conjunction with all other members

(male or female) of the body. So God by His wisdom is producing this marvelous plan, while staying true to the fact that leadership is in the male that is in Christ, as was God's plan since the Garden of Eden. This also made room for the She part of Christ, which was not seen as an equal part of the body of Christ until after we were baptized into the fullness of Christ. And the fullness did not come into being until Christ came down as shown in Revelation, Chapter 10, where we were baptized into, and became, the full stature of our Husband, the Lord Jesus Christ. And when this happened, it was the passing of the till of Verse 13. However, Verses 11-12 says, *"And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ:"* This is what was taking place in part before that which is perfect came, which is the fullness of the Christ Wife on display. Now the whole body is baptized into the fullness together, and all members work together as the perfect body of Christ, and is presently the Wife of the Lamb. (Revelation 19:7-8)

Now let me sound a trumpet to you! We have reached the fullness of the stature, which means the She part of Christ has spiritually equalized with the He part of Christ in marriage, and we are changing into glorification of our physical body. This change will give us that glorified Word flesh and bone body like His Word flesh and bone body. And we, the Wife, are now honoring Jesus our Lord, Husband, and King. The fact is, He is the King of the earth, but His Wife sits by His side, and He honors His Queen and gives Her certain authority as She is trustworthy of this honor. She has reached Her fullness, even as Her Husband, the Lord Jesus Christ, reached His fullness while living here in His physical flesh body, who now has His Wife as the She part of Him, completing God's plan. So now (we) the She part, steps right out here and speaks for Him, and our Word is now His Word with just as much authority. That is why we stay in our proper place that He has given us to speak His Word and honor Him.

Notice again my title, *The Wife Reaches the Fullness of the Stature of Her Husband*. Now let us read Ephesians 4:13, *"Till (And that word till is very important; for it means that all this other that is written was in effect until; but now we could use that saying, "Now there is something else.") "Till we all come in the unity of the faith,"* And this is strictly by revelation, and is strictly a work of the Lord. Man has been trying to have unity all along by their wisdom, and they may be able to have unity just for a little season or while they have the people in a building to hear about what they are saying is supposed to be. However, under that arrangement, when the people go out, they will say, "I do not know;

I am not sure of this or that." But when the Lord does it by revelation, then it is different; we receive His mind. But until then, it is as the Bible says, "A double-minded person is unstable in all his ways." Therefore, a revelation is necessary to understand the Word in this hour—then that is the end of all strife. For there is one doctrine and that is what our Lord Jesus shows us in the day we are living in.

Notice, *"Till we all come into the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God."* And now that we have reached the knowledge of the Son of God, we realize that the Son of God is the Word manifested, the Word made flesh, born of a virgin named Mary. Paul said in the Book of Galatians 4:4, "Jesus was born of a woman, made under the law." Many churches today say that Jesus was the eternal Son, but the fact is, He was born about two thousand years ago, and before this, He was only with God in Word form. He was in God's Spirit, God's thoughts, the Logos, just like we were in Him before the world was. We can read in Ephesians, Chapter One, and it tells us that we were chosen and accepted in Him before the world was. But Jesus Christ as a tangible person did not come into existence until He was born of Mary. Notice, He was born; unlike Adam, who was a created son. Jesus was born of a woman, because He had to be the Lamb of God. Therefore, He was tried and tested in all points as we are, yet without sin, and that made Him the Captain of our salvation. He lived the first thirty years as any good Jewish man; and He showed *us* how to live and get through this world. He was showing forth the principles that God invested in humans. However, when Jesus was thirty years old, John baptized Him in the River of Jordan, and 'the Christ that has always been' came into Him. Henceforth, Jesus showed forth Christ the power of God.

Now I want to say this. People do not realize that Christ has always been as far as the scripture shows about the beginning. Jesus as a physical being has not always been in existence, but Christ has always been. As said earlier, Jesus was always in the thought of God, just as we were; for like Jesus, we were in God from the beginning. Our names were in the Lamb's Book of Life, and the Lamb was slain before the foundation of the world. But the Lamb was not born until two thousand years ago, so how could He be slain before the world was? See, it was in God's foreknowledge. However, we have the knowledge that there is only one person (one body) in the Godhead, because God is a Spirit. And now God has created His Son's Wife as part of the Godhead, shown as the tree of life.

Our God is a great creator, for He created the Holy Ghost, also. How did He create the Holy Ghost? He created the Holy Ghost in and through the Lord Jesus Christ. When Christ came into Jesus, Christ

began to take on the human attributes of Jesus, and that is when Christ became part of the man Jesus, becoming part of His very soul. So that created a soul that Christ was part of, which could connect with our soul and make us a part of God through this union of man and the Spirit of God. This connector, called the Holy Ghost, connects the soul of man with eternal life.

In the Book of Genesis, Chapter 2, we see that God breathed the breath of life into Adam and he became a living soul. God had already created his body, but he was not a living soul yet. When a living soul comes into being, then that soul develops as we live here. Jesus had a perfect soul. He did what was right. Even when He did carpentry work, He did what was right. He did not halfway do a job. See, there were principles involved, and He always did the job right. Now I am talking about how Jesus lived before the Christ came into Him. Jesus was a man that God could put something on His shoulders and He would carry it until God told Him to lay it down. But when Christ came into Him, then Jesus entered into a spiritual world; for with the soul that He had developed, Christ was able to just blend perfectly with the whole man and become one with Him and take on the attributes that Jesus had, which was in God before the world was. Notice that. Christ took on the human attributes of the man Jesus. Therefore, when Jesus died on the cross, He cried with a loud voice and gave up the ghost, meaning His soul, which Christ had become one with, thus creating the Holy Ghost, bridging the gulf between God and mankind. And it was on the Jewish feast day of Pentecost in the city of Jerusalem, when the Holy Ghost came down, and those that were ordained to eternal life received this part of God that was created in His Son Jesus Christ. Hence, each one that received this most wonderful gift of the baptism of the Holy Ghost, has God's very life in them. The plan of God had now begun to give eternal life to His children by the Holy Ghost, whether Jew or Gentile. So the Holy Ghost is for all the redeemed of God, which is the first leg of the coming of Christ.

After this, we saw the second leg of the coming of Christ in fullness in this last day, which is seen in Revelation, Chapter 10, as a Mighty Angel with His right foot on the sea and His left foot on the earth. This shows the two legs of the Lord's spiritual coming that is in fullness, as the second leg is now seen (shown through this last trumpet message) along with the first leg of this spiritual coming. This revelation began to be seen in Paul's preaching after he met Christ on his way to Damascus; and with this, Paul said, "Christ in you, the Hope of Glory!" That is why we can say that we have these attributes of Christ in our soul. And they begin to build that nature of Jesus Christ within us as we begin to grow

and become what God has ordained us to be. Also, this message is doing the same thing for the theophanies of the saints that are part of the Wife whose bodies went by the way of the grave, who did not hear this last trumpet sound, because it was not available in their day for their resurrection into this Word; but now it is sounding, and they are hearing it, and it is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on their theophanies.

So in this day, when God called out a people to be His Son's Wife, we can see now that He started through the espousal message of Paul, not the twelve apostles; for it was only when one accepted Paul's message of espousal that they became a virgin to the Lord Jesus Christ to be married to Him. But here in the time of the sounding of this last trumpet message, we are not talking about a virgin girl, we are talking about a full grown woman who is married to God's Son, the Lamb of God. This only happened when we reached the stature where She can speak for the Lord Jesus Christ. For now She is His Wife, and She is called 'Christ the Wife of the Lamb' or 'Christ the Wife of the Son of God.' And She has been elevated by Her Husband to this place of authority. That is what *reaching the fullness* means. She is equalized with the He part of Christ.

Now watch. First, after we get the knowledge of the Son of God, we do not look at the Godhead as three persons. When we talk about Jesus and praise Jesus, then we are praising God. We have grown up in Christ Jesus to the point that we understand the position of the Son of God. It has been said that the God of the Old Testament is the Lord Jesus Christ of the New Testament. Well, that statement on the surface is wrong, because as stated earlier, Jesus did not come into being until about two thousand years ago. And He did not become God then, nor is He God now, and He will never become God the Father. And to show you from scripture that this is the truth, in the Book of 1 Corinthians, Chapter 15, Verses 24-28, at the end of the millennial reign after God invested the power and authority in Jesus Christ to rule the earth with His Wife, He gave it back to God after He put down all enemies. And the Word says, the last enemy that is conquered is death. Here, Paul is not speaking of the Wife of the Lamb overcoming death, because that took place before the rapture. But when he spoke of conquering the last enemy and the Son delivering the kingdom back to God, that is after the millennial reign, after death for the human family is done away with. That is when the world has passed that great white throne judgment, where there is no more death, no more sorrow; and then Jesus delivers the kingdom back to God the Father who gave it. In other words, He says, "I do not need this authority anymore that you have invested in me, Father; I

want to give this back." See, He did not need that, and He did not want to keep it, because His work was completed. This is the way of the Son of God as He always does the perfect will of God. And now we have perfect knowledge of the Son of God. We know who He is. He is our Lord, Husband, and King. We are His Wife.

Notice, Verse 13 again, *"Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man,"* In other words, we have moved up and come to the place where we are just what God ordained and wanted us to be before the world was. Paul used the words *unto a perfect man*, which means we are expressing the perfect man, we stand beside the perfect man as we are crowned with the perfect man's revelation in the fullness of Christ. Now Jesus Christ is not only our Lord and King, but He is our Husband, and He says, "I have given you the authority to speak for me." *"unto the measure"* (Now this is what we have reached.) Notice, Jesus has already reached the measure; He has already done that. Jesus Christ has already lived His life here, and He was then as now — everything that God wanted. Therefore, God said, "This is my beloved Son in whom I am well pleased." And when Jesus was crucified, He said, "Father, I have finished the work that thou hast given me." His job was done; He finished His work as far as buying redemption by His own blood for mankind and this whole earth. *"unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:"* That is being an equal with our Husband. When the Wife is seen, the fullness of Christ is seen. And She is giving honor unto Jesus Christ, Her Lord, Husband, and King. That is because the She part of Christ equals the He part of Christ, honoring the Lamb and thanking Him for what He has done and is doing for not only us, His Wife, but for all of God's children. So we recognize that; and I thank God for helping us to recognize that as we go forth. Now we are His Wife who has reached the stature of the fullness of Christ, and we are clothed in fine linen, which is completion — and there is no other garment that we get and develop into, for the fine linen is His righteousness.

In the Book of Revelation, Chapter 3, we see the time of Martin Luther, who was the fifth church age messenger during the 15th Century, and the Spirit of that age said, *"He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches."* Even though this age did not have *this* truth at that time (nor did the other ages), we are now rejoicing in the fact that they are part of the Wife of the Lamb, because they believed the Word as it was revealed in the day they lived. And that truth was all that God required for that day, and that was right-

eousness for them until this message came to them for the completion of their righteousness. So this last trumpet message is now putting glorified Word flesh and bones on their theophanies. This means they get fine linen, clean and white, because this last trumpet message produces the fine linen, as we are speaking all the words of *this life* to them. They are not just dressed in white raiment any longer, but they are now clothed in fine linen, clean and white—the fullness.

We reached the fullness of what God ordained for us, including having the mind of Christ, because He has made us worthy by giving us His righteousness. Understand here that everyone that is baptized into the fullness of Christ is His Wife. We do not have to die as a sacrifice or be the Lamb; for Jesus Christ is forever the Lamb of God, and He died for His Wife and all of God's people, and He even redeemed the earth. So now there is nothing to hinder the She part of Christ; for She has reached the fullness and She is being changed into glorified Word flesh and bones even now. She has reached the full stature, the full status, maturity; for She has equalized with Him and is of the same quality He is. Therefore, we want to live our life in a qualitative way.

This message could not be preached in this manner until after both the He part of Christ and the She part of Christ was revealed. See, it is all Christ. The anointing that was on and in Jesus in the fullness of Christ is on and in the Wife. And we became the She part of Christ as we reached the fullness of what God ordained us to be. Glory to God! It is equalized now. If you see Her, you see the Lord Jesus Christ. We reached the fullness of the stature of the perfect man. The Word says, "unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ." That is why He could say, "Whatever you say, it will be done," because we speak by revelation. And now there is a people here that are authorized to speak the Word, because we have the mind of Christ.

So God wants us to use our minds that have become one with the mind of our Lord Jesus Christ. See, that is what the Wife has been doing since we reached the full stature, since we reached the perfect revelational knowledge of Him, and our Lord does not have to say, "You go do this," or "You go do that," unless there is something special He wants us to do. That is what this message is; we, the Wife, have the spoken Word ministry. We have the gift of miracles, we have the gift of healing, and we have all the other gifts in the body; not that one member has all the gifts, but together we have all the gifts, which are now in perfection as we were elevated to the status of marriage. And now it has come time for recognition. Unless we recognize what has been given unto us, we cannot claim it. If we do not realize it is ours, it is not going to work for us in fullness, because somewhere in the back of our mind

there is a little doubt, and doubt is a faith killer. But those that have come into the fullness of Christ are now letting their faith grow exceedingly as did the saints in the Book of 2 Thessalonians 1:3.

I had a dream a while back where my wife, Barbarajean, and I were flying on a passenger plane. The engine went bad on one side, and there were some anxious moments on the plane. Then I looked around and there was Barbarajean out on the wing of that plane! She had gotten out on the wing to replace the burned out engine with a new one. Then I saw another plane above with another engine, which was let down to her with a cable. She unhooked the engine, and then hooked the burned out engine to the cable, and it was lifted back up to the other plane while she put the new engine on the wing and fastened it securely. Then on the other wing of the plane, that engine stopped working also, and the same procedure was performed on the other wing. Well, she changed both engines in mid-flight. Yes, she put two brand new engines on that plane in mid-air. Then, when we landed safely, there were a few that said to her, "I really appreciate what you did; for you did a brave thing." They gave recognition. But some would not give recognition, and they said, "Why, that was nothing; anyone could have done that." My thoughts were, if anyone could have done that, then why didn't someone do it? See, that was showing the Wife—and the Wife gets the job done, whatever it is; for we, the She part, have reached the fullness, just as the He part did. And we, the Wife, are the living Word, the fullness of the body of Christ and we have the mind of Christ and the power of Christ, as He has given this body the Spirit without measure—not without measure to one individual in the body, but to the whole body, so that we can go forth and do what Jesus did while He was here, for the She part has reached the fullness. The Wife of the Lamb is the She part of Christ, as Jesus is the He part of Christ.

Do you now see that we have reached the fullness? Some people ask me, "Ben, when you say, 'reach the fullness,' what do you mean? The fullness of what?" I am speaking of coming into the fullness of what God ordained for us as the Wife of His Son. We equalize with our Lord Jesus Christ. We cannot do it unless we are the Wife, unless we are the She part of Christ. Then our works equals His works, because they are His works through His Wife. He works with and through His Wife. Now that is reaching the fullness of Christ.

Yes, there were many that prophesied about these miraculous things that are now happening, and they hinted at what the power of Christ could do. But just as Jesus Christ did those miracles, so does the Wife. Some of the things that were intimated would happen through time, now has become a reality, and we do not have to hint at them, for they

are here; we see them with our eyes. So open your spiritual eyes! We have equalized—the feminine part of the body has equalized with the masculine part, with each part of the body staying in their own place in the body.

Now that does not mean that the ministry has laid aside their calling of leadership or the ministers are told what to preach, because in the fullness no one has to rule over the body, because She has also reached the stature and knows His mind, and She needs very little leadership, as we all have the same mind. We are one—bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh and Spirit of His Spirit. We all have the same Christ and the mind of Christ, so both the ministry and all the other members of the body together are the Wife of the Lamb. Then that settles it; we have come to the place where we reached the fullness that Christ gave us when He came down and we were baptized into the fullness of the body of Christ. Therefore, the feminine part of Christ (the Wife) has equalized with the masculine part; and now we can say, “We are bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, Word of His Word, mind of His mind, power of His power.” Again I want to say, we have the one doctrine, which is what the Lord Jesus shows us in the day that we are living in, and then everything else has to give way to that. Praise God! He said, “Let us be glad and rejoice!” So I am rejoicing in the Lord! God is moving and His power is in us. Why not just praise Him? Why not just believe Him? If we have any doubts, then let us doubt our doubts and go on believing anyway. God bless you.

Heavenly Father, we thank you and praise you for your goodness and mercy. And we thank you for helping us reach the stature. We have equalized; the feminine part has joined with the He part in one flesh and bones, one mind, one blood—and that is Holy Spirit blood. We thank you, Lord, for making us part of you, making us one with you, so that we are one together. In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, we pray that you will take these words and use them for your glory. Amen.

CAN A CHRISTIAN BE ONE HUNDRED PERCENT RIGHT AND YET AT THE SAME TIME BE ONE HUNDRED PERCENT WRONG?

Here Comes Something in at the Back Door

I want to begin our message today with a scripture that is very familiar to us, which is found in the Book of Galatians, Chapter 2. It shows two groups of Christians with two different gospels, and each one was one hundred percent right in what they were preaching. Therefore, if they tried to cross over into the other one's gospel, they would have been one hundred percent wrong. And it is the same today; for there are different groups of people that are believers in Jesus Christ but have different places to fulfill in the plan of God. Yet, we are all doing what God has ordained us to do and we are one hundred percent right in what we believe. But if we try to go a different way than God has ordained for us, then we would be one hundred percent wrong.

Let us take, for instance, this last trumpet message, which is now sounding according to the gospel of the Wife of the Lamb. As it sounds, it gives to us, the Wife, what we need, because there is a place in our heart for it; for we were part of it before the foundation of the world and nothing else will satisfy. It is like having a thirst for something, and you have to quench the thirst or you will keep on being thirsty, and saying, "I just need something!" But when you hear a certain message and it is for you, then that settles it; for it quenches the thirst. And for us, the Wife, this trumpet message is one hundred percent right, while at the same time, to someone else it can be one hundred percent wrong if they are not ordained to be part of it. They can be of God and yet not understand what is being preached, if this is not the part of the Word for them to fulfill in God's plan (His will). And even though we, as the Wife, are one hundred percent right in our gospel, to try to make some-one part of this last trumpet message that is not ordained to it, then we would be one hundred percent wrong in what we are trying to do. The person (or group) could be ordained to another part of God's working and be one hundred percent right in what they believe, but would be one hundred percent wrong in trying to cross over into our gospel, which they would fail in trying to do. This is very important for our understanding of the scriptures. The Word of God allows for this, and it is shown by the way the different saints are dressed — white robes or fine linen. So this is the essence of this message that I want to title, *Can a*

Christian Be One Hundred Percent Right and yet at the Same Time Be One Hundred Percent Wrong? In addition, I want to add this subtitle, *Here Comes Something in at the Back Door*, to show that we can be one hundred percent right in believing and acting upon the Word that God has given us, and yet at the same time be one hundred percent wrong in trying to fulfill the Word that God has allotted for another part of His family; although the Word is right in both cases for the people it is for. So with this being said, let us have a word of prayer.

Heavenly Father, we come praising you and thanking you for your love and your goodness and for your great mercy; for thy Word says that your mercies are new every morning. And Lord, every day when we start a new day out, there is no mistakes in that day, for it is clear and free before us as your mercy is with us each day. And I pray that as we open your written Word this morning to talk from it, that you will put your blessings upon it. Anoint us to receive the living Word as you have ordained for us today. And we will be so careful to praise you for it, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

In reading the Word of God, it shows that the Apostle Paul had a message that was different from the twelve Jewish apostles. And when Paul talked about being baptized into the body of Christ, he was not talking about Christianity in general, he was talking about a certain group that would actually become the She part of Christ, which he had introduced (espoused) as a chaste virgin to be married to the Lord Jesus Christ. During that time, Christianity was all around, but many of them would not or could not hear what Paul was preaching. Therefore, they did not follow his teaching, because what he was saying sounded strange to them. In the Book of Acts, Chapter 17, when Paul went into Greece and brought his gospel, some said, "This man brings strange sayings to our ears." In this case, they did want to hear more about it. However, the point I am making here is, if one is not supposed to understand, they cannot understand, because it takes revelation from God to understand. So the fact was that Paul had a message for a certain people, while others could not understand it, so they could not accept it.

In the Book of Act, Chapter 2, the Holy Ghost came on the Jewish feast day of Pentecost. This was before Paul came into the gospel picture, so at that time, Paul definitely did not believe in Jesus. He did not believe that the Messiah had come; and when we read in Acts, Chapter 9, he was persecuting those that believed in Jesus. He was hauling them to prison and even to death, trying his best to stomp out what God was doing. He was breathing out threatenings, because he was so angry with the people for saying that Jesus was the Messiah. But there was a little something in Paul's heart, because when a bright light struck him down on his way to Damascus, he fell to the ground and heard a voice

saying unto him, "Saul, Saul, why persecuteth thou me? It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks." And Paul trembling said, "Who art thou, Lord?" And the voice said, "I am Jesus, who thou art persecuting. Go into the city and it will be told thee what to do." And when Paul arose, he could not see; for this light was so bright that it had blinded him, and they had to lead him into the city by hand where he did not eat nor drink for three days. Meanwhile, there was a disciple in Damascus named Ananias; and the Lord in a vision spoke to him, saying, "Arise, and go to the street called Straight and enquire in the house of Judas for one called Saul of Tarsus, for behold he prayeth and has seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in and putting his hand on him that he might receive his sight." At first, Ananias did not want to go; for he said unto the Lord, "I have heard by many how much evil this man has done to thy saints in Jerusalem, and has been given authority by the chief priest to bind all that call on thy name." But the Lord said unto him, "Go thy way, for he (Paul) is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel." We also find Paul's testimony in Acts, Chapters 13 and 26 of his conversion to Jesus Christ. Afterwards, he went down and stayed in Arabia for three years (which he tells about in Galatians 1:17-19), and then he went forth preaching the gospel and everyone was amazed; for the one that had been persecuting those that believed was now preaching Jesus Christ. Paul went in and out of Jerusalem preaching the gospel, and it caused a problem in the Jewish churches. There were some that wanted to kill him; and when some of the Jewish brethren found out about it, they brought him down to Caesarea, and sent him forth to Tarsus. So after they got rid of Paul, the Jewish churches had rest throughout all Judaea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, they were multiplied. They had peace, and God was blessing the Jewish churches once they had gotten rid of Paul. (Acts 9:30-31) See, Paul had a different gospel that was for a different purpose than the twelve apostles had in Jerusalem. Yes, the Jewish believers were one hundred percent right in doing what God ordained them to do, but there was a mystery hid in the Word of God that Paul was to make known. God had something that He slipped in at the back door that they did not know about. And when Paul came preaching, those that believed Peter's message was shocked at what Paul was preaching.

In Acts, Chapter 15, Paul started the church at Antioch that consisted of both Jews and Gentiles, and two brethren from Judea, which was around the Jerusalem area, came down and said unto this group, "Unless you be circumcised and keep the Law of Moses, you cannot be

saved." They were trying to give them a mixed gospel, but Paul would not have that, because he was preaching that they did not need to be circumcised, and that they could eat and drink whatever was set before them. So Paul and some others of that congregation went up to Jerusalem and they disputed for many days. See, Paul had to stand firm for what he was preaching. And at the time, he did not understand all that God would use his gospel to accomplish. But God was creating a new man (or group) called the body of Christ. We find this in the Book of Ephesians, Chapter 2, where Paul said, "God has created a new man, and this new man is neither Jew nor Gentile." Now there was something brand new on the scene. So when Paul went forth to preach, it was not just to the Gentiles, and it was not just to the Jews, but it was to both. Yes, he was the apostle to the Gentiles, but there were Jews also that were part of his message, and God used the words of Christ that Paul preached to create a new group. For God is a creator and He creates by His Word.

Here the question could be asked, "Why did not God rebuke Peter, James, and John and all of those for preaching circumcision and the eating of certain meats and the different rituals? And why were they offering certain sacrifices?" The answer to this is because in their gospel (the gospel of the circumcision) that was their way of life. As long as they honored Jesus, that was acceptable with God. But there was a group that heard Paul and became neither Jew nor Gentile. This began to form a new group, thus beginning the process of getting a wife for God's Son, Jesus. And now that the fullness of Christ is here, it has taken this new group of believers of both Jew and Gentile, which is no longer identified as a Jew or a Gentile, into another realm, in the marriage of the Lamb. And now this group is identified as the Lamb's Wife, who is a people without a country.

Now I want to read some familiar scripture that we have read many times so that it will get our attention concerning the beginning of our marriage to God's own Son. I will start with Galatians, Chapter 2, Verse One, and here Paul is giving his testimony; for he says, "*Then fourteen years after I went up again to Jerusalem with Barnabas, and took Titus with me also.*" Notice, here was a man that had been away from Jerusalem, and he was a pure Christian, but his message was troubling the Jews very much at that time. So it was now time for God to send Paul back to Jerusalem. In God's plan, it came time for the Jews to see that what Paul had was of God, and that his gospel could not be mixed with what Peter and the other eleven Jewish apostles were preaching. And Paul said, "I went up by revelation." So this was God's working with him. Verse 2, "*And I went up by revelation, and communicated unto them that*

gospel (notice, that gospel) which I preach among the Gentiles, but privately to them which were of reputation, lest by any means I should run, or had run, in vain." I want you to notice, he had a gospel that he was preaching, and yes, it was contrary to what Peter, James, and John, and the others were preaching at Jerusalem. Verses 3-9, *"But neither Titus, who was with me, being a Greek, was compelled to be circumcised: And that because of false brethren unawares brought in, who came in privily to spy out our liberty which we have in Christ Jesus, that they might bring us into bondage: To whom we gave place by subjection, no, not for an hour; that the truth of the gospel might continue with you. But of these who seemed to be somewhat, (whatsoever they were, it maketh no matter to me: God accepteth no man's person:) for they who seemed to be somewhat in conference added nothing to me: But contrariwise, when they saw that the gospel of the uncircumcision was committed unto me, as the gospel of the circumcision was unto Peter; (For he that wrought effectually in Peter to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:)" And when James, Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars, perceived the grace that was given unto me, they gave to me and Barnabas the right hands of fellowship; that we should go unto the heathen, and they unto the circumcision."*

See, if the espoused virgin that Paul was preaching to, tried to be part of that Jewish group in Jerusalem, she would have been one hundred percent wrong. Likewise, if this Jewish group tried to come over and be part of the espoused virgin, then they would have been one hundred percent wrong. That is why Peter, James, and John received the revelation shown in Galatians, Chapter 2, that God was doing something that He did not tell them about. And although Peter and James did speak about God taking a people out of the Gentiles for His name, it seems this proclamation was soon forgotten. Because about ten years later at this conference in Jerusalem, there were Jews there that did not want to hear Paul because he had brought Titus, an uncircumcised Gentile, with him, which was contrary to what was said would be accepted earlier at the conference in Jerusalem, shown in Acts, Chapter 15. But now there was another problem with Paul's further revelation, which was that in Christ there is neither Jew nor Gentile (which was a new man or a new group consisting of both Jew and Gentile) and there was no difference in nationality in the body of Christ.

So God was doing a new thing with the message that Paul was preaching, and time had come for the apostles of the Jews to know about it. Galatians, Chapter 2, tells the story of this shocking turn of events in the gospel. Starting here, God shows the two different groups of believers. And now either group could be one hundred percent right or one hundred percent wrong while believing in the saving grace of God

in Jesus Christ, because if either people tried to apply the other's gospel to themselves, rather than the gospel God gave them, they would be one hundred percent wrong. Now we can see what it means to be the Wife of the Lamb with a special gospel just for us; while on the other hand, we see God's place for the elected Jews, who insisted on putting the Law of Moses as part of God's salvation plan. But Paul did not accept this belief that put law as part of God's grace on those that he preached to, because his revelation was that we are saved by grace without having the works of the law to supplement God's saving grace in Christ Jesus.

There is a saying, when someone shows a part of something that was not previously known, sometimes it is said, "He slipped that one in through the back door." So God slipped something in at the back door when Paul made known to the Jewish brethren (which preached the gospel of the circumcision) that God had created a new group of saints made up of Jews and Gentiles, called the new man, which prior to this revelation, they knew nothing about. So Paul went up by revelation, because it came time for the Jewish brethren to know that there was to be a Wife for God's Son. And it started out with the message that would espouse a virgin to God's Son, Jesus Christ, to be married and become the Wife of the Lamb. And the other believers were not part of the espoused virgin. See, in order to be part of the espoused virgin, the Jews had to come over and by revelation accept what Paul was preaching, then that would make them part of this new man or new creation of neither Jew nor Gentile. And through Paul's gospel, that would make them the virgin in that day, which has in this day become the Wife of the Lamb by the sounding of this last trumpet message.

So those that were part of Paul's gospel were one hundred percent right, and those that believed the gospel of the circumcision (Peter's gospel) were one hundred percent right. But the problem comes when one tries to cross over and try to be what they are not ordained to be. Therefore, what God is showing here is one can be one hundred percent right, whereas they would be wrong in the other group. It is just because they do not belong in that category of saints.

Now it is the same thing with Christianity today, as there are different groups ordained of God for different purposes, such as those that wind up in the tribulation period and stand with their part of the Word of God. However, there is a group who is the Wife of the Lamb, which has this last trump message that God is sending forth, and Her message will cause the saints to appear that died in the Lord, as it is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on those theophanies of the saints that Christ (the Word) brought with Him. (1 Thessalonians 4:14, 1 Corinthis-

ans 15:51-52, and Revelation, Chapter 10). And the revelation of the Word that Christ brought with Him is now unbound, "Behold, I show you mystery." Paul spoke in 1 Corinthians 15:29 of them being baptized for the dead, which was fine; but he said in 1 Corinthians 15:51-52 that there was a mystery that was to be revealed in this end time after we passed the *till* of Ephesians 4:13, where we would reach the stature of the fullness of Christ. And the baptism into the fullness of Christ would loose one from being baptized for the dead by this greater baptism; for those that are alive and remain would not need the baptism of death, for they would not raise from the dead, as they would change into glorification while yet living. And now we have reached that stature of the fullness of Christ.

So how did we know when we reached the fullness? What did we measure it by? The She part of Christ is measured by the He part of Christ who has already been here and lived His life and He fulfilled the whole plan of God for His life. Jesus said, "*I have glorified thee on the earth: I have finished the work which thou gavest me to do.*" (John 17:4) Jesus Christ reached all the fullness of what God had ordained for Him. So *there* is the fullness. He is the He part of Christ. Now the She part has something to measure by, and to equalize with, that we would be one with Him in every way, a helpmeet, compatible. And here we are; the She part has now arrived.

All this time we have been growing up, and now here we are, not just a young virgin, but a full grown Wife. The woman is a helpmeet. We are His helpmeet, we are compatible with Him; for we have reached the stature that God has ordained for us. And we have equalized with the stature of our Lord, Husband, and King. Yes, we have equalized with our Lord Jesus as His Wife. And being a mature Wife, we can recognize the leadership that God has ordained in the He part of Christ. And we are so happy to be the She part of Christ with the understanding that Christ is Spirit and always has been. This picture has become clear as crystal in God's plan for His Son's Wife.

Recently someone made this statement, "I am beginning to see a little bit on this Christ revelation." Prior to this revelation, they were putting Jesus back in the time with Christ, before Jesus was born. They were confusing Jesus with Christ. Jesus was not in the Old Testament, but Christ was. Jesus did not come into being until He was born of a virgin named Mary and He came to start the New Testament. Therefore, He lived His life out here as a man. In Hebrews 4:15, it says, "He was tempted and tested in all points like as we are." In other words, God put Him out here and said, "I want to show this world what I want in mankind." There was Jesus; He was a good Jew, an honest man who

did things right, and everyone liked Him. The Word of God says that Jesus grew in favor with God and man, but He did not do one miracle until after He was baptized of John in the River of Jordan and Christ came into Him without measure. Afterwards, the Spirit led Him into the wilderness where He fasted for forty days and nights, being tempted of the devil, in which He overcame every trial. Then He went forth and began to do what was ordained for Him to do. And as He journeyed, He came to His home town of Nazareth and went into the temple on the Sabbath as His custom was; but He was going to act like He had never acted before to them. (And if you see this truth by revelation of this last trump of God sounding for the changing of our mortal bodies, you will act in a way that you have never acted before. Someone said to me recently, "You have never preached this before. You have never acted like this before." Well, I have been moving on with God.) Jesus could not stay back there as before and just go into the synagogue, read a scripture, and be one of them. No. They gave Him the Book of Isaiah (Esaías) to read and He found the scripture that applied to Him, where it said, *"The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has anointed me to preach the gospel unto the poor, and to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and the recovering of sight to the blind, and set at liberty those that are bruised."* Can you imagine? Then He said unto them, *"This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears."* In other words, He was saying, "I am the man spoken of here and I came to fulfill this scripture." Do you know what happened? They had wrath come upon them and they took Him and would have killed Him, but they could not do harm to Him at that time, for His time had not yet full come. (Luke, Chapter 4 and John, Chapter 7) Look what happened to Jesus, the good man, the carpenter, the one that everyone liked, the one that everyone wanted to hear read a scripture. But this day something happened that was different; for He read the scripture and said, *"This day this scripture is fulfilled in your ears."* And a similar thing has happened with us, the Lamb's Wife, for we cannot just read a scripture and have a little sermon, because this is the day of living Word, as it was when Jesus came into the temple that day, and showed His place in the scripture. For we are showing our place by proclaiming this last trumpet message with power and glory, which is the life and the anointing of, *"Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed,"* is manifested in us. (1 Corinthians 15:51-52) And this day this scripture is fulfilled!

Notice, we can have a certain part of the Word to fulfill, a certain place,

and be one hundred percent right, while on the other hand these people over here on the other side may not see it, for it has not been revealed to them, and they cannot receive the life of it, because their purpose is different. They can have a knowledge of it, but not the revelation of it in order for it to apply to them and produce for them. In other words, their knowledge of a revelation is not the same as having a revelation. That is why when the rapture takes place, there is going to be people left here, and although the religious world is talking about the rapture, they are one hundred percent wrong in expecting to be part of it, because they have been blinded by their religious teaching and the things of the world. However, it is one hundred percent right for them to be looking for the Lord Jesus Christ to come. But they totally missed the coming of Christ, for the rapture happens before the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, which takes place at the beginning of the millennial reign.

So now that this last trumpet message is sounding, Paul and all the church age messengers, along with all others that are part of the Wife (regardless of the day they lived in), are hearing it, which is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on their theophanies. They are right here among us taking on glorified Word flesh and bones so they can appear. Yes, they have already come, and they are hearing this message, for that is why they came. That means they are not where they were in the days before; but heaven has come to where the last trumpet is sounding, the secret place where they are receiving their bodies. Notice, *they are not where they were in the days before*. We see this in the Book of 1 Thessalonians 4:13-14, for when Christ came, God sent those spirits with Him to take on this glorified Word flesh and bones. Before, to us they were asleep. Yes, those that have gone on, it was referred to them as 'being asleep in the Lord,' because that was as far as we could see. But now God has given another light, a greater light, in order to see by revelation where they are *now*, what they are doing, and that we will actually meet them as they will appear to us in perfection in glorified Word flesh and bone bodies.

Notice there are those that do not come forth at the time that those who are part of the Wife do, because they were not part of the coming of Christ that took place in Revelation, Chapter 10. But God has another purpose for them, and they will rise from the dead, shown in Revelation, Chapter 20, to help King Jesus in the millennial reign.

So it is important to understand that it was not *Jesus* that came back hid in a spiritual or angelical form as the Mighty Angel, but it was Christ that came back. And Christ came back before tribulation begins, and that is when we are physically caught up to meet our Lord Jesus. So now I am one hundred percent right when I say that Christ came back

before the tribulation. Notice here that I did not say Jesus came back before the tribulation.

Sometime back, a woman read our book entitled, *The Interpreted Book of Revelation*. She was so impressed by it that she wanted more copies to give to some others that she got together with for Bible study; and they all enjoyed the book very much. The fact is, they were enjoying the book too much to please their pastor. So when they got to Revelation, Chapter 10, where I spoke of Christ the Mighty Angel coming down to earth, their pastor told them that what I was writing was wrong, because Jesus had never been an angel, nor ever would be an angel. But the thing about this is, I did not say that Jesus came as a Mighty Angel, but I said that Christ came in angelical form; and Christ is Spirit, which has preceded the coming of our Lord Jesus as King of kings, and Lord of lords. (Revelation 19:11-16)

Notice again, I did not say Jesus, but the pastor did, because he was not separating out Jesus and Christ, as it is the case in Revelation, Chapter 10. See, when we say Christ here, we are not talking about Jesus. Yes, there is the Lord Jesus Christ, but only the Christ part came to this earth, while Jesus remains in heaven. This was when we became one with Jesus Christ—bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, married by proxy. Jesus sent Christ down, and we were married to the Lord Jesus Christ by proxy, yet it is just as good as if Jesus was here in person. Then it was here that we, the She part of Christ, began to equalize with the He part of Christ as we reached the fullness of what God ordained us to be, so that the She part of Christ can do what the He part of Christ did.

See, the thing is, there went out a gospel from Christ Jesus that Paul preached and it was different from what Peter, James, and John preached; for it brought a people completely out of law and put them into grace. And even though these Jews that were preaching the gospel of the circumcision believed in the grace of God, they kept the law to a certain degree. The keeping of the Law of Moses will be seen again very soon. And the temple will be reconstructed and they will begin to do the same type of sacrifices again. And there will be a man with a spirit likened unto Moses, who will say, "I was the one that said, 'Take a little lamb and offer it,' but now let me tell you something, the real Lamb is the Lord Jesus Christ." In the Book of Zechariah 13:1, it says, "In that day there shall be a fountain opened to the house of David and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem for sin and for uncleanness," and they will begin to see the real Lamb of God. But by this time, something had come in at the back door to a people that are neither Jew nor Gentile but were made part of the Wife of the Lamb by the sounding of this last

trumpet of God message and went up in the rapture. And it was over before the others knew about it.

Notice, in Galatians, Chapter 2, Paul went up to communicate *his gospel* to the Jewish believers at Jerusalem, and there were those that were trying to compel him to have Titus, a Greek whom he had brought with him, circumcised. But Paul stood his ground against this; for his message gave liberty, and there was only one doctrine, and that was to do what God said to do. What these Jews wanted to do was put them in the same place *they* were in—in bondage. The Jews could not eat this or that, but there was a people that were as happy as they could be that were eating and drinking what they wanted to, while they sang the praises of God. Well, those at Jerusalem that came in to spy out the liberty of the saints that believed, could not stand it. They wanted to bring them into bondage; for these people were just too happy for these law keepers. This is so even in this day, for my wife and I have actually had people find fault with us because we are so happy in the Lord. They say, “You are too happy. You rejoice too much.” Why? Because they are in the gall of bitterness. Well, many times we feel like we need a cement block tied to our legs to hold us down. Yes, we are happy; we are praising God! And yes, we have liberty in the Lord; but then we have enough sense not to abuse our liberty. We rejoice because we have the true revelation of the righteousness of the Lord Jesus, shown now in this marriage garment of fine linen, clean and white that He gave to us, His Wife. We have put it on, and we are wearing it with honor and glory.

So Paul, in his espousal message, was preaching this glorious liberty in Christ Jesus, and this is what those Jews had trouble with. Let me tell you something, Peter secretly liked the way Paul was doing; for he liked that liberty. So Peter went down to Antioch and he ate with Paul’s group, and rejoiced with them; but when certain ones came from James, Peter saw them and he immediately left fellowshiping with Paul’s group, and along with some of the other Jews, as well as Barnabas, he left the meeting that Paul was conducting. (Galatians 2:11-14) See, those Jews could not stand this liberty. They would be one hundred percent wrong in staying with Paul, because other than a few that had a revelation like Peter, if those Jews went in there to eat with them against their conscience, they would be sinning, because they were not eating in faith. But Peter loved it, until those of the circumcision came—then out he went! Actually, Peter was not to be part of the gospel that Paul preached, because his gospel was the gospel of the circumcision. Paul, and he alone, had a message, which was the first sounding of the trumpet that got a virgin espoused to be married to the Lord Jesus Christ.

And now the sounding of this last trumpet message, and this message alone, is the one that has married the virgin to the Lamb of God and is bringing a message that has equalized the She part with the He part of Christ, which caused us to become bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, and we are to speak the Word and watch it happen just as we say.

Notice, the Apostle Paul would not yield to their ideas and opinions (and neither will we in this hour). Were the Jews right? Yes, in their realm, they were right. But Paul would have been one hundred percent wrong to accept what they thought was right for the virgin that he was sent to espouse to the Son of God. So he said, "To whom we gave place by subjection, no not for an hour." In other words, "We have liberty, and we know our liberty comes from God, and we know that we are one hundred percent right with our liberty. And if we try to go and get into bondage, we will be one hundred percent wrong." Paul said, "If you be justified by the law you are fallen from grace;" you are not even in the grace of God. He was speaking to his group; this did not apply to the Jews that were saved by grace but were keeping a part of the law. They were Jews and they had a different gospel. And in the millennium, they will have a different situation than what we, the Wife of the Lamb, will have.

So thank you Paul for taking a stand! For no matter what or who they were, it made no difference to him. He knew where he stood. I love that; don't you? Thank God, there are those that will stand up against all odds. Stand up and proclaim truth, "This is the way it is," even though everyone else is saying that you are wrong and another way is right. Thank God for this man, Paul. See, these Jews in Jerusalem were the top echelon of religion. In other words, they were at the top of the heap. But here came a man in at the backdoor, and when he listened to them all, he said, "They did not add a thing to me, but contrariwise." If we want to know what Paul knew about the law, we can read the Book of Hebrews, how he showed the types and shadows. These Jews were showing how all of that fit, saying, "We are this, and we are to keep the law." But Paul said, "They did not add a thing to me. No matter what they were saying, it did not touch me. It poured off of me like pouring water on a duck's back." Why? Because it was not for him. But it was for *them*. They were one hundred percent right in what they were doing for that order of saints, and God was blessing them and God was with them.

Watch, "But contrariwise!" See, they learned something from Paul. Now watch here, do not miss this. There was a gospel of the circumcision, and they that were in it were one hundred percent right. But if you tried to bring the gospel of the circumcision over to Paul's group,

the espoused virgin, it would have been one hundred percent wrong. Because it would have put them right under the law, and they would be fallen from the grace that God had put them under. And if one tried to tell those of that Jewish group, "You do not have to be circumcised or you will be fallen from grace." They would say, "Get out of here!" And yes, they were right in their gospel of the circumcision. Do you see that Peter was one hundred percent right? And God worked effectually in what Peter preached and how he looked at it. Peter and Paul was each one hundred percent right in doing what God gave them to do. But if Paul tried to be a part of Peter's group, then he would be one hundred percent wrong, although it was right for Peter's group. So whether one was right or wrong depended on the people they preached to and what their gospel was for. If Peter would have went over and said, "Paul, I am with you, brother; let us link hands and take this world for Jesus," it would have been wrong. There was but one thing to do, and they recognized it. So the separation came because of revelation, and these Jews knew that they were not part of what Paul was doing, for they were holding the line on their gospel. See, there was a difference in what was being preached between them, and each was one hundred percent right for the people they preached to. But if either one would have tried to swap sides and be what the other was, they would have been one hundred percent wrong. And yet, Christ Jesus was in the whole thing.

Let us read Galatians, Chapter 2, Verse 9 again, "*And when James, Cephas (Peter), and John, who seemed to be pillars, perceived the grace that was given unto me, they gave to me and Barnabas the right hands of fellowship; that we should go unto the heathen, and they unto the circumcision.*" Peter, James, and John actually admitted that they saw it. Notice, they perceived that Paul had a gospel (a message), and they gave him the right hand of fellowship. Now watch. *Can a Christian Be One Hundred Percent Right and yet at the Same Time Be One Hundred Percent Wrong?* Yes. If God reveals a pathway, and you go a different way because of some pressures or for some other reason, you are one hundred percent wrong; yet the revelation (or the knowledge of the revelation) that was revealed unto you is one hundred percent right.

So Peter, James, and John recognized, "We cannot go with Paul." In other words, they were saying, "Paul, you have the grace of God and you are right. You are the apostle. You have a gospel just as well as we have a gospel. And if we try to go over and be in your gospel, we are one hundred percent wrong. And Paul, if you try to come over here and be in the Jewish gospel, then you would be one hundred percent wrong." That is why when Peter went to Paul's meeting, he was enjoy-

ing it until some Jews from James came along. At first, he thought, "I am enjoying Paul's meeting." But when the others came, he ran. See, Peter understood, "If I stay here, I have to buck the whole Jewish church, and it is going to be nothing but trouble. They are my people anyway, and that is where I belong. I am the apostle to them, so I need to get out of here." Likewise, as I mentioned earlier, concerning Acts 9:30-32, when Paul tried to work with Peter and the Jewish churches, they had much trouble. But when Paul left Jerusalem, the churches had peace and grew and multiplied in the Holy Ghost. Peter knew this, and we see here again in Galatians, Chapter 2, that Paul was told to "Go," when he tried to fellowship with Peter's group. Now do you see Christ's gospel?

Today there are many people out here, and some may have the Holy Ghost, for they are truly born again, but to them we are one hundred percent wrong. But we rejoice in that we are one hundred percent right. Therefore, the living Word tells us, the Wife, to rejoice and be exceedingly glad, for we are the Wife of the Lamb. And we are the one that is clothed in fine linen, clean and white. No one else. We have become bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. No one else. We are the Wife of the Lamb.

Heavenly Father, we thank you for your love, goodness, and mercy. We praise you and we thank you, Lord. And I pray that you will take these words and use them for your glory. And may people receive and realize that there is a trumpet sounding, there is a message, and those that are in it will be physically translated just after those that went by the grave appear, and together we will meet our Husband, the Lord Jesus, while all Christianity in general go right on and never know anything happened. Oh, God, we praise you and thank you for this great grace that you have put upon us, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

THE CONVERSION OF OUR NATURAL FLESH AND BONE INTO GLORIFIED WORD FLESH AND BONE

Today I will be reading in the Book of 2 Corinthians, Chapter 3, starting with Verses 14-18, with Verse 18 being my text scripture. But first I want to comment on what to expect in this message that I want to title, *The Conversion of Our Natural Flesh and Bone into Glorified Word Flesh and Bone*. Notice, I am speaking about people being converted from just being natural flesh into spiritual flesh. Also, there are those saints who have gone on that are part of the Wife of the Lamb whose theophanies are taking on glorified Word flesh and bone and will soon appear among us as we are *completely* changed into the same glorified Word flesh and bone. We know by revelation that Christ has already brought those theophanies to earth (which was written about in the Book of 1 Thessalonians 4:13-16) and they are now revealed, as paradise (heaven) has come down into this last trumpet message.

Notice, Paul gave witness of being caught up into paradise in the Book of 2 Corinthians 12:2, which was in about 60 AD; for he said, "I knew a man about fourteen years ago, who was caught up into the third heaven (paradise)." And if we trace that back fourteen years from the time Paul told about it, we will find that is when the Jews had beaten and stoned Paul and dragged him outside the city and left him for dead. (Acts 14:19) God took Paul's spirit into paradise where he heard unspeakable words which were not lawful for a man to utter. However, he did speak of the souls in paradise, the souls of those that are members of the body of Christ whose bodies are to be recreated. And when Revelation, Chapter 10, was fulfilled, God sent those theophanies of the departed saints back to the earth with Christ. They are here on earth, and we have come together with them as the living Word for the rapture. So now we are all in this last trumpet message together in the spiritual kingdom of God. Now let us pray.

Heavenly Father, we pray that you bless your Word; and may it come forth and accomplish that which you have ordained, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

In the Book of John, Chapter One, after Jesus was baptized of John in the River of Jordan and the fullness of Christ came into Him, He went forth in the power of the Spirit, and He lived in a heavenly realm. Hence, there were men that became His disciples, and one such man was named Nathaniel. Verses 43-50 says, "*The day following Jesus would go forth into Galilee, and findeth Philip, and saith unto him, Follow me. Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Peter. Philip findeth*

Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have found him, of whom Moses in the law, and the prophets, did write, Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph. And Nathanael said unto him, Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth? Philip saith unto him, Come and see. Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him, and saith of him, Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile! Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee. Nathanael answered and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel. Jesus answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these." Notice what Jesus says in Verse 51, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man."

Then in John, Chapter 3, there came a Pharisee named Nicodemus, who was a ruler of the Jews. Verses 2-10 says, "The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him. Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again. The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit. Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be? Jesus answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?" Now watch what Jesus says in Verses 11-12, "If I have told you earthly things, and ye believe not, how shall ye believe, if I tell you of heavenly things? (In other words, this is going to be beyond the earthly thinking of man, and unless you are spiritual, it is going to sound insane.) And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from heaven, **even the Son of man which is in heaven.**" See, Jesus was in heaven while He was standing there talking with Nicodemus, who was in the carnal realm, which shows that heaven is a spiritual environment. And the carnal man cannot get into it. (1 Corinthians 2:9-14)

In the Book of Ephesians, Chapter One, Paul says that we were made to sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus. Now that is going into the spiritual realm. So do not get upset at me if I say to you while I am talking to you that I am in heaven; I am in a heavenly place, and that is spiritual. Now if we look at the natural, we would see it differently.

But the Wife of the Lamb has come together in a heavenly place, the place of the sounding of the last trumpet of God for the changing of our mortal bodies. We are in Him; for we have been baptized by one Spirit into the fullness of the body of Christ, and that is a heavenly place.

Notice, the conversation and the manner of Jesus was in heaven, for He spoke a pure language. He was not talking about unholy or carnal things while He was saying He was in heaven; because while standing in heaven, His speech, faith, and power was on display before those in heaven, for God and the angels were a witness to it all. And God said about Jesus, "This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased," and the angels even ministered unto Him. Jesus lived in heaven; and He stated this fact to both Nathanael and Nicodemus. Jesus Christ's place of abode was, and is, in the heavenly realm, and He was here in the earthly realm to show forth the Father and do His will. But if we are only in the natural, how are we going to receive it if He tells us spiritual things? For He said, "The Son of man which is in heaven." That is why we had to be translated into this spiritual kingdom. And now the Wife of the Lamb is in heaven and is speaking a pure language. So if only a pure language is spoken in heaven, in order to speak it in the earth we also have to be in a heavenly frame of mind, and then we can say, "Now over there is here."

So while Jesus was here in the earth, the fullness of Christ had come into Him (who was the Word), and all heaven was at His disposal in order to give this great witness of who He was, because His doctrine and the miraculous things He was doing did not come from anywhere else but heaven. So there He was, standing in heaven. Even Nicodemus said to Jesus, "Rabbi (notice he did not call Jesus, Lord), we know that you are a teacher come from God; for no man can do the miracles that you are doing, except God be with him." In other words, he was saying, "Heaven has come down here; otherwise you could not do the things you are doing or say the things you are saying." And it is the same for us, the Wife, as we are standing in heaven in order to give witness here in the earth of this last trumpet of God, because our doctrine and the miraculous things we are doing do not come from anywhere else but heaven.

In John, Chapter 7, in the midst of the Jews' Feast of Tabernacles, Jesus went up to the temple and taught, and they marveled, saying, "How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?" And Jesus answered them and said, "My doctrine is not mine, but His that sent me." See, Jesus was saying something so contrary, insomuch that the religious Jews went about to kill Him. He was taking the Word far beyond what Moses said, for He was bringing something that was new (for God does

not vindicate a message that was before us); and even now He has moved on to something new, which is what this trumpet is about.

So when Jesus came, the light of the Word moved beyond what Moses said; and if one stayed only with what Moses said, then they would be spiritually dead. Here in John 7:17, Jesus said, *"If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself."* I love that! *"If any man will do His will."* In other words, if you are in the will of God, He will show you these things. Notice that, *"My doctrine is not mine, but it is the Father's."* And now I am saying, *"My doctrine is not mine, but it is the doctrine of Christ;"* because Christ has come back into the earth in His fullness in the Lamb's Wife.

Notice, the first leg of the coming of Christ was the baptism of the Holy Ghost, and it was for all those that Jesus came to seek and find. That means those that are ordained to eternal life. But when Paul was converted on his way to Damascus, he received something new, which was the revelation of the Word that showed that the Gentiles could have this great plan of salvation also. This revelation went beyond what Peter, James, John, and the others preached. For Paul was saying, *"If you are circumcised and keep the law, you are fallen from the grace of God."* (Galatians 5:1-16) He told them that real circumcision is not of the flesh but of the heart. (Romans 2:24-29) So that was taking it totally out of the natural. And it was the same thing on water baptism for the dead (Romans 6:1-5), as some believers were doubting whether there was a resurrection. In the Book of 1 Corinthians 15:29, Paul said, *"If the dead do not rise, then why are you baptizing for the dead?"* He made this statement after he told of the spiritual baptism in 1 Corinthians 12:12-14 which was for *his* present day; but there was a furtherance of the fulfillment of this scripture at the sounding of this last trumpet seen in 1 Corinthians 15:51. Here at the fullness of this message that is presenting a baptism into the Spirit where there is no death sentence to us (the Wife), we have become bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh, which is finished or completed just after the theophanies of the departed saints have taken on His flesh and bone, and together we now have glorified Word flesh and bones, produced by the sounding of this last trumpet. Now we can see that the truth of God keeps moving us on to give greater light; for God is light.

During the time of the Law of Moses, the Pharisees and the religious people had the greatest thing going, but here came something in at the back door; for Jesus Christ came with a greater truth. Likewise, we see that after Pentecost, Peter and the other apostles had everything going for them, and they were preaching to none but the Jews only; but there was something that they did not know about—for at their back door

was a man on his way to Damascus that God would strike down and give a message that would turn that whole religious world upside down, even to the point that the Jews wanted to kill Paul. But it was God giving a message that espoused a virgin to be married to the Son of God. See, the Jews that were preaching the gospel of the circumcision were not ordained to be the Wife of the Son of God. They did not know that God had raised up a man with a message to espouse a virgin (which was a group that consisted of Jews and Gentiles for marriage to God's Son), until it was made known in Galatians, Chapter 2. So we like to say that Paul reached his hand into the side of Christ Jesus and pulled out a message (a rib) and began to preach that message which would begin the creation of the Wife of the Lamb. That message laid the foundation for this last trumpet message, which has married us to God's own Son, becoming bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh.

So we are His very own flesh and bones, even to the glorification of the body, because this Word of the last trumpet is glorifying this body; for this body is being redeemed (changed) every single day. More and more we are receiving this glorified Word flesh and bone, until one of these days we will be completely changed by the Word that God is giving. Everything that God is now doing for the Wife is telling us that we are going to be raptured. And those theophanies of the departed saints who are part of the Wife, that Christ brought with Him when He came, God is creating glorified Word flesh and bone bodies for them by this last trumpet message. (1 Corinthians 15:51-52) Yes, the Wife is the living Word, because it is our very own life, the Word made flesh and bone, that is being glorified. This means that we are the little book of Revelation, Chapter 10, in another form, in flesh and bones. And this is very important to us, because this is how God creates the spiritual, or glorified Word flesh and bone body.

Our beloved Paul got a glimpse of this, and this is what we are reading about today. So in 2 Corinthians, Chapter 3, starting with Verse 14, it says, *"But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Christ."* Now we are saying, *"Since Christ took away the vail; we are going to find something different now."* Because in the fullness of Christ the church age rules do not apply to the Wife, because the church age vail has been taken away by the coming of Christ as the Mighty Angel with the little book, which we took possession of and ate up. This made us the Word that the little book contained. So now that the church ages are over, we can see clearly God's plan for the Wife of His Son, as we are the light for our Lord Jesus Christ in this hour. Verses 15-16, *"But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart. Never-*

theless when it (heart and soul) shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away." In other words, the Spirit of revelation reveals the Word to us.

And now we know that Christ is here, because the Wife is here. And this message that is being preached is turning this religious world upside down, because this doctrine sounds strange to their ears, because it takes a revelation to understand. That is why Jesus said, "You will know the will of God." Yes, you will know the doctrine, and you will know that I am telling you the truth, because you were ordained to hear this last trumpet message before the foundation of the world, and you cannot help but say, "Amen!" because that is what you were to begin with.

Now in 2 Corinthians, Chapter 3, Verses 17-18, I want to take what Paul said in his day about 'being changed by revelation' as a base (foundation) for what God is giving us now in our day; because by revelation we are giving it an end time application in order to show the plan of God in the changing of our bodies as He did our souls. The wonderful revelation here is that God is giving the same glorified Word flesh and bone bodies to those departed saints that also went from glory to glory in revelational truths for their day. And by doing so, He, according to His plan, is creating a new glorified Word body of flesh and bone for them by the hearing of this last trumpet message, which ties right in to all that Paul said would be here in this day. And a promise made is now a promise kept.

So with that being said, let us read 2 Corinthians 3, Verse 17, "*Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.*" Here is my text scripture; Verse 18, says, "*But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*" And now we are in the heavenly realm, and the devil cannot penetrate the wall which the Spirit of the Lord provided for our security. God is vindicating His Word today by sending forth this last trump of God message, and it is all very strange to the religious world, because they are not called to this glory. As said earlier in John, Chapter 7, the Jews went about to kill Jesus, and they said, "He is deceiving the people. He has a devil." Others said, "How can a man with a devil talk like this? Never was there a man that spake such words." See, it was God's message and the behind the scene powers that had come in through the back door (that they did not know anything about) that was bringing the Word of God to pass. And I say once again, "When God moves on the scene, it turns the religious world upside down!" Now the Lamb's Wife is taking this Word and going out with it and saying, "My doctrine is what He reveals today." And if you do the will of God, you will know what the doctrine is and that it is right.

Notice, Jesus Christ was going forth and proclaiming the one doctrine of God, which would not fit in with the religious systems of that day. And the one doctrine for us, the Wife, will not fit in the religious systems of our day, because for us, the Spirit of Life is in us and is making the Word live. Otherwise, the letter killeth. It is the Spirit that maketh alive. God is the one that gives us revelation on the written Word. He sets the tree of knowledge and the tree of life here, and when joined together, it is a perfect union. The written Word with the Spirit to make the written Word live—nothing can stand against it! Because the Spirit of this Word keeps on growing by revelation and bringing Paul's end time prophecy to fulfillment in the Wife of the Lamb.

It is like when Paul said, "The trumpet shall sound!" Well, it is sounding, and it has grown. Paul sowed that seed, which was what he was preaching. The trumpet had to give a specific sound. It had to make a distinction in sound. And today there is a trumpet sounding (the last trump), and there is a distinction in sound; for if you are part of the Wife of the Lamb, your ears are fixed on a distinct sound, and there is no other sound like it in the entire world. It just hits the mark in your soul. It sounds right, and there is a place in your heart for it and nothing else fits. And when this sound gets in your heart, you will know that it is the perfect will of God. See, in your heart you will know His will, and you will know that these things are of God. This is happening, and yes, it is upsetting to many religious people.

Notice my title again, *The Conversion of Our Natural Flesh and Bone into Glorified Word Flesh and Bone*. I am not talking about conversion of our soul, but I am talking about the conversion of our physical body. I am talking about the redemption of the body; and our redemption is not complete until our body is glorified. In the Book 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, it speaks of those whose bodies are being redeemed by this last trumpet message, for the theophanies (the spirit and soul of those that were laid away under the baptism for the dead) are hearing and receiving their glorified Word flesh and bone bodies. And then, when completed, we will be completely changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. Notice, this is the completion of the change. And this is the part of the Word that we, the Christ Wife, makes live, as we have taken possession of what God has promised, because He told us to claim it, for now it is ours.

Well, how are we going to be changed? Watch this. In Verse 18, Paul is speaking about the Spirit of the Lord; it says, "*But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*" Paul said in another scripture, "We look through a glass darkly." And he said, "I am

only seeing in part, prophesying in part," as he started forth with his message. But he was sowing a seed. And here, he tells the completion of it, showing the seed has finally come to fruition. Verse 18 again, "*But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.*" Watch. We are being changed as the body of Christ is glorifying itself; for this Word is working in us to make this change.

Notice, Paul said, "Present your body a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service." Yes, my soul is eternal; it is sealed, and that seal cannot be broken. And now this physical body is being changed into the glorious image of the Lord Jesus. See, we are changed into this wonderful glorified Word flesh and bone. Hallelujah! And He is the masculine part of Christ and we are the feminine part of Christ. We are expressing our Lord Jesus, and we love Him, and in everything we do we want to please Him.

So we are rejoicing and being exceedingly glad as we are changed into glorification. This is speaking of the redemption for the body. For now He has brought salvation into the natural realm—our bodies, (and the religious world cannot comprehend this). This is a spiritual transition, day by day. The Spirit of the Lord (Christ) has gotten into our bodies. And Paul said, "We wait for the redemption of the body." Then he told us how it would come, "You will hear a trumpet sounding." And we are hearing this last trumpet sound because we have spiritual ears to hear what the religious world cannot hear.

Have you ever noticed the Word of God speaks many times about having an ear to hear—"Let him that has an ear, hear"? The Spirit is not speaking about a natural ear, although our natural ear can hear naturally that which God is giving spiritually as we *hear the sound* for the day we are living in through the preaching of this Word. Paul said the trumpet would begin to sound again—the last trumpet. It is the same trumpet that Paul sounded, but he had to lay it aside because the espoused virgin fell and went into the ground. But this last trumpet sound causes them to appear, for it has put glorified Word flesh and bone on those theophanies. And that is what Christ brought with Him—the spirits of just men; and as they hear this trumpet sound, they are perfected by it. They are hearing this, and saying, "Yes! Listen to that!" And Paul is saying, "This is the life to what I said! I thought I would be the one to *present* you in marriage, but He saw fit to do it this way!" Paul will physically walk here again unbound in his glorified body among us before we ever leave this earth. Is he here today? Yes, he sure is. And I want you to notice something else; in that body, a wall does not mean anything, distance does not mean anything, because the

Word of God specifically says about Jesus after He resurrected and went to His disciples, "The doors being shut, there sat Jesus amongst them at the table." And they began to say, "It is a spirit!" And they were afraid. Then Jesus asked them, "Has a spirit flesh and bones?" This was more than a spirit. Yes, He was a glorified man. He was more than spirit, because a spirit does not eat. But this man, the glorified Jesus that sat down there, asked, "Children, do you have anything to eat?" (I love that part. I guess it is because I love to eat.) So they set out the fish and honey. Hence, He explained things pertaining to the kingdom of God as He was with them for forty days and nights.

But now in this last day, Christ came in His fullness to connect with our physical body, as we were baptized into His fullness. He is giving the members of His body in the earth (the body of Christ) revelations to share one with the other. It is the Wife of the Lamb that is now bringing the gospel as the last trumpet is sounding; for all the body of Christ is included in the final move of God in this last day. The Wife of the Lamb is preaching and testifying to edify all the other members of the body, as we are being changed into our glorified bodies to be raptured away, along with those that died during the other ages and have appeared in their glorified Word bodies. This is God's Word, God's promise for the Wife of the Lamb, and this miracle is taking place as I speak! So do not ever doubt God one bit. If you start to doubt, just doubt your doubts and keep on believing.

Before I close, I want to quote from the Book of Ephesians 5:30, "For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones." And what is He? In the beginning was the Word. That is what we are—Word of His Word. We are the Word made flesh and bone. It feels good to have this Word flesh and bone. We are going from glory to glory. What are we doing it for? To be changed into the image of our Lord Jesus. Because we are part of Him; for He came down and married His Wife by proxy. That was Christ coming to get the Wife married to our Lord Jesus Christ. And when Jesus calls us up to His throne, we are already His Wife. So we, the Wife, are a special group that has become bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh; and the Wife alone is dressed in fine linen, clean and white.

Heavenly Father, we bless your precious name, and we thank you. I pray that you move upon each heart and soul by this message that you have brought forth using my being, my tongue, my vocabulary. Take it and use it for your glory as it goes to all parts of the world to those that are part of the Wife of the Lamb, who are hearing with their spiritual ears, a sound that they have been waiting for all their lives. Oh, God, we praise you! May you bless and help each one for your glory, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM HAS NO PLACE FOR THE MAN NAMED DOUBT WHO IS AN UNWELCOMED STRANGER

Today I want to take a text from the Book of John, Chapter 3, to begin our thought; *The Spiritual Kingdom Has No Place for the Man Named Doubt Who is an Unwelcomed Stranger*. In the Book of Revelation, Chapter 21, John saw the city, and Her light was as clear as crystal. And in that city was nothing but pure faith, for the doubters, the unclean, and anything that would defile could not come into the city, because it takes perfect faith to come into this perfect spiritual environment. (Revelation 22:14-15) So here in this city there is no place for the man named Doubt, because only pure faith and God given revelation can enter in this pure light that is as clear as crystal. I like what the Apostle James said, "Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning." (James 1:17) In other words, in the will of God everything is sure and steadfast.

When our Lord Jesus Christ was here on earth, He never doubted—not one time did He ever doubt; for He said to those of His day, "I always do what the Father shows me," and "My doctrine is to do the will of Him that sent me." And now the Wife of the Lamb, the She part of Christ, does the same as Her Husband Jesus Christ did.

The religious Jews had the Law of Moses, and they spent their entire lives studying it; so they knew what Moses said. And not only did they have the law, but they had layers upon layers of tradition that *they* put upon the law that Moses gave, which were things that Moses did not say. It is the same thing today with the religious world, concerning the written Word of the New Testament; for with their interpretations and traditions, they have made the Word of God of none effect. Notice, when the law keepers came to Jesus saying, "Moses said this," or "Moses said that," Jesus answered unto them, "Moses said, but I say unto you." Jesus understood that the law was a schoolmaster to show us the spiritual kingdom. (Galatians 3:23-25) The religious Jews were only eating of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil; for they had their quotes and their carnal interpretation of the law. And they even polluted the tree of knowledge because of the traditions that they had heaped upon the Word of God. Jesus talked much about their traditions, saying, "Oh, ye hypocrites. You polish the tombs of the prophets, and you are the ones that put them in the tombs." In other words, Jesus

was saying, "You have that spirit on you that killed the prophets." Their conscious was not as clear as crystal as the true Word of God was spoken to them. Paul said it best in the Book of Hebrews 10:1-2, "Once cleansed (purged), we should have no more consciousness of sin." That means that we have nothing to keep us from having perfect faith. So when the man named Doubt sees this, he flees from us.

Our Lord Jesus Christ was a man with a clear conscience and He never had doubt. That is the way it is in this spiritual kingdom; and religious people cannot get here. We can only get here by perfect faith, which lives in God-given revelation. It is here in the Wife's spiritual kingdom (which is the baptism into the fullness of Christ) that the man named Doubt is a stranger and is unwelcome, because here all things are as clear as crystal. We do not have doubt here; for the Lamb's Wife has been given perfect faith as a gift from the Father of light. And now we know for sure that we belong in this place where all things are possible, as we use our faith according to the will of God.

The spiritual kingdom that I am speaking about is now as it was when Jesus Christ spoke the Word against a fig tree because it did not have any fruit on it—it just had a lot of leaves. (And that is about all that many people have today, a lot of leaves and a lot of flowery things, but no fruit.) Therefore, Jesus Christ just spoke the Word and the tree withered away. His disciples were so amazed at this miracle, and Jesus said unto them, "Just speak the Word only, and if you doubt not in your heart, you can even say to this mountain, "Be thou removed and cast into the sea, and it shall be done." But it has to be by revelation. We do not have any record of where Jesus moved a mountain, but He always obeyed the Father. And had the Father said, "Move that mountain and cast it into the sea," it would have been so simple. It would have been just as simple as any of the healings. It would have been as simple as speaking to the tree. It would have been as simple as Jesus Christ speaking the Word and spitting upon the ground and mixing the mud and putting it on the blind man's eyes, and saying, "Go, wash in the pool of Siloam." The man believed and obeyed Jesus, and when he washed, he could see clearly. (John, Chapter 9) Anyone doing these things has to know the will of the Father. Let us pray before reading our scriptures.

Heavenly Father, we give praise and honor to you, and thank you for your love, goodness, and mercy. And we thank you for your great grace that you have given us in this day. And Lord, we thank you for helping us, and for putting your blessing upon the Word and upon us, who are the Word. Anoint my lips to speak your Word. I thank you for anointing me to say words that will benefit the Wife of the Lamb, and any others that you have ordained to hear this message. In the precious name of our Lord Jesus Christ, we pray. Amen.

Now here was the Lord Jesus Christ who was a man that did not doubt, for He was in a different kingdom. And if we know that we are in this kingdom, then we know that the man named Doubt has no place here. And if Doubt starts coming around, we reject this unwanted and unwelcomed stranger. Remember the message I preached sometime back entitled, *Getting Acquainted with a Woman named Wisdom*, which is a chapter in our book, *Crowned with the Perfect Man's Revelation*. Well, here is a man named Doubt, who does the opposite of what the woman named Wisdom does, and we do not welcome this stranger into our home, for he will do us damage. Always believe God. When we are in the will of God, and we know that we are in the will of God, we cannot help but believe God. That is when we shut out everything else, knowing that by revelation God is speaking today, and speaking words that seem too wonderful for us, but He has given these beautiful words to the Wife of His Son, as He has crowned us with His glory.

So I am reading now in John 3:12-13, and this is Jesus speaking to Nicodemus. He says, *"If I have told you earthly things, and ye believe not, how shall ye believe, if I tell you of heavenly things?"* See, Nicodemus was not in the right kingdom to believe heavenly things. He could not even believe the earthly things that Jesus spoke about. The other Jews always pointed to what Moses said. And even Jesus said to these religious Jews in John 5:46, *"For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me."* The Jews claimed that they believed Moses, and somewhat from a mental standpoint they did believe Moses; but Moses said, "God is going to raise up a prophet likened unto me, and Him shall ye hear. And everyone that will not hear this prophet shall be cut off." So they did not believe Moses; otherwise, they would have believed Jesus. In other words, they could not even understand earthly things, so it was actually wasting time for Jesus to tell them heavenly things. Why? Because heavenly things take revelation from God, such as knowing the will of God. And here in John 3:13, Jesus makes a profound statement to Nicodemus, *"And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from heaven, even the Son of man which is in heaven."* Now watch. Jesus Christ was in heaven while He was there talking to Nicodemus; for He was in that spiritual kingdom, as also are we that are baptized into this last trumpet message that has taken on flesh and bones in the marriage of the Lamb, which is getting greater and sweeter as the days go by.

The Apostle Paul spoke of this spiritual kingdom in the Book of Colossians, Chapter One. There, it is speaking of the same spiritual kingdom that Jesus Christ was speaking about in John 3:12-13 to Nicodemus; for as He spoke of heaven, He was standing right there in a heavenly place,

for He said, "I am in heaven." That is the reason people cannot understand us. That is the reason we feel out of place many times; for we are in heaven, and they are not in heaven. See, Nicodemus was in the earth, but Jesus was in heaven, yet they were standing side by side while speaking with each other. Religious people can talk to us, but they are in a different kingdom than we are. The language is different. There is a pure language, and only the Wife knows this language, because it is a revelational language.

Notice, Nicodemus was one of the finest men, no doubt, living in that day. At least he admitted that Jesus was a teacher sent from God, and that he wanted to know more about it. But he did not want to sell out to God and accept Jesus Christ in an open form; for he still wanted to be a priest and still keep his office and stay in that religious system, and secretly slip out and talk to Jesus by night. See, we do not secretly slip out and talk to Jesus. If we are part of the Wife of the Lamb, we cannot help but walk with Him and talk with Him all day long; for we have the mind of Christ. (1 Corinthians 3:16) The fact is, that is our main conversation, because we are the She part of body of Christ. That is why it strains us to get away from our conversation of talking about our Lord Jesus and get on the natural things that we have to talk about sometimes. Let us talk about Jesus as we love Him more and more!

Let us read Colossians, Chapter One, Verse 12. It says, "*Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light:*" It is in this kingdom that we have the mind of Christ. And with the mind of Christ we express the feminine part of Christ, because we are the Wife of the He part of Christ. And the He part of Christ and the She part of Christ is now one in Christ as Husband and Wife. Now watch this next verse, Verse 13, "*Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness* (Notice that; darkness has no power over us. If there is something that is trying to move us one way or another, and it is not one hundred percent pure light, clear as crystal, then we rebuke it. Because He has delivered us from the power of darkness.), *and has translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:*" We are translated, so we are not of this world. That is one thing we have to understand. And here in this spiritual kingdom there is no place for the man named Doubt who is an unwelcomed stranger.

Notice, Doubt is not a stranger to everyone in the faith of God as a born again Christian. But when we are Wife, Doubt has to be a stranger to us, because we refuse to have anything to do with him. We do not want to get to know this fellow, for he will lead us down the pathway of destruction and cause us many heartaches. We have to be a stranger to Doubt. When Doubt comes knocking on our door, remember we are

the doorkeeper of our heart and it is up to us to say to him, "There is no place here for you. And since you are unwelcome and unwanted here, go away!" And those that are the Wife of the Lamb say this because we are a tabernacle of faith, as we have the faith of the very Son of God, which never fails.

Now watch, Jesus was not in the same kingdom that Nicodemus was in. They could talk about Moses, they could talk about written scripture, they could talk about some of these natural things, but Jesus could not talk to Nicodemus about spiritual things. That was because Jesus was in an entirely different kingdom, because He said, "The Son of man which is in heaven." Well, that is where we are, also. Now it is even greater for us here at the end time to be in this spiritual kingdom; for in Revelation, Chapter 10, Christ came in the fullness of His Spirit, and He brought those theophanies of the departed saints with Him, for they are part of the spiritual coming. (1 Thessalonians, Chapter 4, and Revelation, Chapter 10) So we are in a spiritual kingdom with Paul, Silas, Timothy, Titus, and all the others that were a part of Paul's espousal message. We are in a spiritual kingdom with William Branham and the rest of the church age messengers and those that were laid away under their messages. And we are in a spiritual kingdom with Raymond Jackson and those that were laid away under his message. And I tell you, there is no place for Mr. Doubt here. In this spiritual kingdom, we can ask according to the will of God and not doubt in our heart, and it shall be. And we speak the Word because we are in a kingdom where all things are possible to them that believe. And we, as being the doorkeeper of our heart, know that when the man named Doubt comes knocking, it is up to us to say, "You rascal, get out of here! I do not want anything to do with you. You stink!" This is so because we were translated into a spiritual kingdom and the perfect faith of the Son of God is with us and in us.

Let us read Verse 13 again, "*Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness,*" Now that is what He does first, He delivers us from the power of darkness. Now if we are delivered from the power of darkness, the power of darkness has no dominion over us whatsoever. The power of darkness lives and grows in doubt, in the kingdom of darkness. So we are delivered from that. Many people say, "I want deliverance." Well, what do you want deliverance from? God has delivered us from the power of darkness, "*and has translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:*" Now what more could we ask for? I cannot think of another thing we could want, because He has delivered us from darkness. And that is being delivered from the grip of the man named Doubt. If we ask (or speak the Word) and not doubt in our heart, it shall be. But the secret

is that we know the will of God, and we do the will of God.

So now we realize that we have come to a place where all things that belong to our Husband are given to us as His Wife, as we are joint heirs with our Lord Jesus Christ, and are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones, while not forgetting the fact that the stranger named Doubt will try to cause a problem if we listen to him. But we (the Wife) have revelation, for we know the will of God for us. And it is so clear, and it is so wonderful to know that all is well with us because we are in the city of God, which is God's spiritual kingdom. And in this city is spiritual revelation; so none of those we see in Revelation 21:8 and Revelation 22:15 can get in, for they are outside the city (dogs, whoremongers, doubters, murderers, sorcerers, and idolaters, all liars, and those that loveth to make a lie), and they cannot get through the door. So do not stand at the door and say, "Come on in." But get rid of that stranger named Doubt. He is there to disturb your peace. And there are many things that he uses, including your family and relatives, if you permit him to.

Now the man named Doubt was sent to Eve in the form of a beast-like man called the serpent, which said to her, "Yes, God said that you shall not eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, but let us look at it *this way*." Is that not what the Pharisees and Sadducees did when they said, "You read in the Word of God, and you will see that it does not say that there will come a prophet out of Galilee." (John 7:52) They said this because Jesus was in different places. He was even down in Egypt, as God had told Joseph to take the young child and his mother and go into Egypt because Herod would seek His life. It did not say that the Messiah was coming out of Egypt, but He did anyway. And then after Herod's death, the angel of God said, "Take the young child and his mother back to the land of Israel." (Matthew 2:19-21) Jesus was born the Son of God, and God did what was necessary to protect Him. And He was not bound by the carnal interpretations of the religious leaders of that day, and neither are *we* bound by the carnal interpretations of the religious leaders of *this* day.

So God let certain things be written in His Word that the devil uses to try to plant doubt. So the serpent came to Eve and said, "You are one hundred percent right; that is what God said—but there is another meaning to it. You just do not have the meaning right. God knows that if you eat of this tree of the knowledge of good and evil, your eyes will be opened, and you will know good from evil." It was right then that Eve opened the door for the man named Doubt to come in. Reject him; and God will bless you for it. Mr. Doubt does not come necessarily in a visible form, but he comes in saying certain things like this, "I doubt

that." Well, if you doubt, just doubt your doubts. That is the only kind of doubt I could say that would be acceptable! Doubt your doubts; believe God! When a revelation comes that is as clear as crystal, stay with it; for we know that a double-minded person is unstable in all his ways. Many times it is expressed like this, "I believe what you are saying, and I think it is right, but I am not sure. I was so sure of it last week that I could stand up and proclaim, 'It is true!' But now, it seems like I am not that sure anymore." You have a stranger knocking on your door, and you are being tempted to open the door to him; that stranger is a man named Doubt, and there is no place in the spiritual kingdom of God for him.

As we look at Doubt, we want to remember that we are still in our natural body, although our natural flesh is being changed into glorified Word flesh and bone. We are still in the natural (physical) realm; but more and more we are realizing we have been translated. Jesus was in a physical body, too, when He was talking to Nicodemus, but Jesus said, "I am in heaven right now." And we can say that we are in heaven right now, because we have been translated out of the kingdom of darkness into the kingdom of God's dear Son. And now, not only are we in heaven, but we are with all the departed saints who are part of the Wife, because together we are the Wife of the Lamb, and we are clothed in fine linen, clean and white. And that means that together we will be caught up to be with our Lord Jesus Christ (who is our King and Husband) at His throne in our glorified bodies.

So now while we (the Wife) are in heaven, we are rejoicing; for the marriage of the Lamb is come to us, and it has been granted that we should be clothed in fine linen, clean and white. Notice that—fine linen, clean and white, and there is no doubt here. Whereas in the church ages the saints had to wash their garments and get the spots out, but now we have a new garment with no spots on it. So we do not bother trying to get spots out of an old garment, because at marriage He produced a garment, a gown of fine linen, clean and white, which has never been, nor will ever be, stained. And by revelation, we see this. And this fact is as clear as crystal with no doubt at all involved in this, because it is the doing of our Husband.

In John, Chapter 7, starting with Verse 14, it speaks of the will of God. Also, in Verses 38 and 39, Jesus is prophesying about the Holy Ghost coming, because the Holy Ghost was not given in the days that Jesus walked here. But it was getting close to that time, so Jesus made the announcement of this great event at the feast. I preached this in a message entitled, *The Wife of the Lamb's Time Has Full Come*, which is a chapter in our book, *The Gospel According to the Wife of the Lamb*, that showed Jesus

with all His disciples, and they were saying to Him, "Let us go up to the feast so that you can openly make yourself known." But Jesus said, "You go on, but my time has not yet full come." So it was after the others had gone up that He went up to the feast. And on the third day of the feast, He cried, "He that believeth upon me, out of His belly shall flow rivers of living water." And the Bible says, "Thus He spake of the Holy Ghost which had not yet been given, because the Son of man had not yet been glorified." Because that was the Spirit within Him that God had been creating during His lifetime here as the Son of God. The Holy Ghost is the spirit of the man Jesus and the Spirit of God (Christ) blending together to create a Spirit that would blend with the spirit of those that repented and became part of Him in that realm of redemption. The Lord Jesus Christ gave up His Ghost at the time of His crucifixion. After this took place, the Holy Ghost came back to earth on the day of Pentecost and began to move with the Jews first. And then it came over to the Gentiles, starting first at the house of Cornelius. And this all took place in preparation for Paul to preach to the Gentiles. But God had ordained Paul to reach into the side of Christ Jesus and bring forth a rib, which was an espousal message. And that message caused a people to believe what Paul was preaching, which made them to be a virgin to Christ, whether they were a Jew or Gentile, for he espoused (introduced) them to Christ. And his message created a new man, a new order, a new group of saints to become the Wife of the Lamb in this last day. And now that the Wife is here, we are not identified as a Jew, nor a Gentile, nor of anything else that is of these worldly church systems.

Now let us read John, Chapter 7, Verse 14. It says, "*Now about the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the temple, and taught.*" He did not go with His disciples. See, there came a certain time, for the timing had to be right for everything to be perfectly in the will of God. And now there is a time for the trump of God to sound, and that time is now. And along with us, those that departed from us in death of the body are also taking on glorified Word flesh and bone bodies, because they were married to Christ Jesus by proxy at the same time we were, in order to appear among us, as we are changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye.

Let us continue with Verse 15, "*And the Jews marvelled, saying, How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?*" This shows that we do not have to go to school in order to know the will of God. Some people say, "We have an educated preacher." And they are so proud of him or her. But we are in a different kingdom altogether. And here education is not a deciding factor in whether one is spiritual or carnal. So let us rejoice

that we are in this spiritual kingdom and in here there is no room for carnality. So there is no welcome mat out for this man named Doubt. Because if we let him in, he will only do us damage and cause us frustration. Amen. He is going a way that we do not want to go, and we do not want him in our house; so if he has stuck his nose in the door, get rid of that fellow! Kick him out! If you feel one speck of doubt, get rid of it!

So these Jews marveled at Jesus, “I do not understand this; He has never been to school. He does not even wear a priestly robe. How does He speak such words as these?” That is what people say to me today, “How do you know these things? You did not go to school. How do you know about a serpent seed? How do you know about Revelation, Chapter 10, and the fullness of the coming of Christ? How do you know Christ came as a thief in the night and is visible as the Wife of the Lamb? How do you know about the Wife’s covenant? How do you know about being the Wife and Queen of our King, the Lord Jesus Christ, by a proxy marriage? How do you know about the gospel for the Wife of the Lamb in Israel? How do you know about the promise of God that He made for the changing of our mortal bodies is now a promise kept? How in the world do you know these things?” Because there is another kingdom that we have been translated into where education does not matter. Yes, it is good to be able to read, but I know people that cannot read a word, but they know Jesus Christ. Where I grew up in the mountains, there were very few that went to school beyond the first or second grade. And the fact is, most of the time we did not have any schooling at all, because we farmed; and besides this, there was no one to teach us, until finally some people moved in and a woman that knew how to read came and began to teach us how to read some. And that is all the education we got. So the point is, it is not what you know in the natural, it is what God reveals to you in the Spirit.

Notice, when Jesus Christ spoke the Word, He did not doubt. When He speaks, that is the way it is. Now the life of God’s Son is in us, and we are in Him, and we do not doubt. And more and more, we are realizing that God has chosen us for the Wife of His Son, which has made Him so happy, and He delights in His beautiful Wife. He has arrayed us in fine linen, which is His righteousness—and only we are called Christ the Son’s Wife.

Just like in the Book of Genesis, Chapters One and Two, when God took a rib from Adam and created Eve, she was the most beautiful woman. Adam had never seen such a beautiful sight! So it was the same way when God through Paul took a rib from the Christ Spirit (which has always been) and began to form a Wife. And now that same

rib is made glorified Word flesh and bone in marriage. And the Wife is the most beautiful thing that Jesus has ever seen, and She is the only one that is His Wife. There is no other Wife in the entire world. Just like there is no other Lamb of God. There is one Lamb and He has only one Wife, and She is baptized by His Spirit into His body. And the Wife is the She part of Christ. This is because Christ came into us. And yes, the Son made us His Wife, so that makes us the She part of Christ. Notice, the Christ Spirit would be neither male nor female alone, but when Christ came into Jesus, the male part was expressed, and now the Christ Spirit has come into us the Wife, and the feminine part of Christ is also expressed, and She is called, Christ the Wife of the Lamb.

So now there is a He part and a She part of Christ. And God has told the She part, "You can do the same thing that the He part can," because Jesus was only doing miracles because the Christ anointing was in Him. This is what is happening to the Wife; for She does the miracles, She speaks the Word, because the same Christ is in Her, and She is in Him, for She was baptized into the fullness of Christ. So She is the Wife of God's own Son, the Lamb of God.

Again, John, Chapter 7, Verse 15. It says, "*And the Jews marveled, saying, How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?*" How does He know what to say? How does He know what to preach? Verse 16, "*Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.*" Notice, He did not have to figure out what to say. He did not have to get a doctrine of His own, because His doctrine was not His, but it was God's. And now I am saying, "The Wife's doctrine is not Hers, it is the doctrine of our Lord Jesus Christ." He is directing us, for He is saying, "These things that I do, shall ye do." This is happening because of this miracle of marriage to God's own Son, who is the glorified Word made flesh and bones, and by marriage we are the same. Again, only those that are part of the Lamb's Wife are dressed in fine linen, clean and white. She knows that She is going to sit by His side; for She is now riding in the second chariot, which shows Her position in the kingdom of God as the Wife of God's Son, and She knows that She is crowned with the crown of Glory. Amen.

As you have noticed by now, we are talking about another world, and it is a spiritual world. It is a world that cannot be penetrated except by inspiration and revelation. That is why Jesus said, "I am in heaven right now." Verse 16 again, "*Jesus answered them, and said, My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.*" Watch, Verse 17, "*If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself.*" Notice that—if any man will do His will, meaning if you are in the will of God. Now what is the will of God for this hour? The will of God for

this hour is to believe God, for we are in a kingdom where unbelief cannot abide, because if it was permitted it would disrupt faith. In this body we are not tossed to and fro, we are not carried about with winds of doctrines, but we are edifying one another and are part of one another, because we are the fullness of Him. We are the Wife of the Lamb. God has translated us into the marvelous kingdom of His dear Son, into the kingdom of light. So where is darkness? One would have to go out of this spiritual kingdom to be in it. We cannot let our fleshly mind think fleshly thoughts to converse with the man named Doubt, because we are in this spiritual kingdom. That is why the Wife thinks spiritual thoughts, knowing that all things are possible for us that believe. And in His doctrine there is no doubt. Just as it was with Jesus Christ, we only do what the Father shows us through our Lord Jesus Christ. And we are in that spiritual kingdom where there is only faith; where there is no darkness, only light. And here is where we do not welcome the stranger named Doubt. And if someone says, "I do not know if God will do it or not." Watch out! If you know His will and you know His doctrine, the Word cannot fail; so kick out that man named Doubt.

Here, I want to refer to the Old Testament where God did so many miracles, such as opening the Red Sea, smiting Egypt with all manner of plagues, and delivering the children of Israel out of bondage. Then after God delivered them out of bondage, He let them go a few days without food. And they came to Moses and said, "Can God provide food in this wilderness?" And God never did forgive them for that. "Can God?" It is not, "Can God?" But it is, "God can!" And yes, He supplied the food, but many of them fell by the wayside. And Paul brought it in the Book of Hebrews, saying, "Who was those that fell in the wilderness? Was it not them that doubted and believed not?" It is imperative that we have faith; and there is no substitute for revelational faith. There is no other way to walk with the Lord, for it is a faith life. I often hear a brother or sister say, "Sometimes my faith wavers." That is for a purpose; for that is the time for us to get serious with God, and say, "Lord, I just want to spend more time with you, and make love to you, and most of all I want to do your will." And His will is the Word for this day — there is a trumpet sounding! Then you hear a voice saying, "All is well," and we rejoice in truth.

So we are now in a spiritual kingdom, in this heavenly place, with those of the Wife who died in their natural body. But soon they will begin to appear to us with Word perfect bodies, as this living Word is putting glorified Word flesh and bone on those theophanies that were brought down with Christ at the time He came back to this earth. (1 Thessalonians 4:14) They were brought down to hear this last trumpet

message, which is putting glorified Word flesh and bone upon them. So they will have a body just like unto the glorified Jesus Christ. And yes, they can eat if they want to. They can appear in a room at will, the same as Jesus did; for He appeared in the room with His disciples with the doors being shut. The disciples were talking about Jesus because some of the women had seen Jesus and said that He was alive. Also, there were two of the disciples that had seen Him on the their way to Emmaus and they ran all the way back to Jerusalem and told the other disciples about it. So as they were talking about Jesus, He appeared in the room, not as a spirit, but as a glorified man with flesh and bones, and He asked them if they had anything to eat. So there He was eating with them. After this, Jesus appeared to them many times and taught them for forty days and nights the things pertaining to the kingdom. So after the saints appear (or are made visible) and after we are changed, that does not mean that we have to quit teaching.

Don't you love Jesus today? Are you not glad that you are translated into this spiritual kingdom where the man named Doubt cannot get in? He is not part of this kingdom, because it takes a revelation to get in, and that he does not have. But he can try to fool around with your mind; so you must be vigilant to be the doorkeeper of your mind—for we have the mind of Christ and there is no room for anything else.

Heavenly Father, I pray that you will take these words that I have spoken today and that you will use them for your glory. May the people receive this that you have ordained. We praise you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

CHRIST THE GREAT CONNECTOR BETWEEN THE ESPOUSAL AND THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB

Let us turn to the Book of 2 Corinthians, Chapter 11, for our scripture reading today. I want to take this thought and title it, *Christ the Great Connector between the Espousal and the Marriage of the Lamb*. As we read scripture, I want to highlight certain words in this chapter that Paul said, such as, “*I have espoused you, that I may.*” Notice these words, “*I have*” and “*that I may.*” The *I have* had already taken place in his day, and the other, *that I may*, was to be fulfilled in this day. Here I am speaking exclusively of the Wife of the Lamb (those dressed in fine linen, clean and white) and not the other saints that are a part of the kingdom of God. Now, before reading our scripture, let us pray.

Heavenly Father, we come to you, thanking you for the anointing, because without your anointing, what I am saying and what is written will not produce its maximum benefit. We can read the Word, and the Word is the tree of knowledge, but it takes the tree of life (the revelation) to make the Word come alive. I pray Father that you will make the Word come alive for us today and that we may receive from it that which you have ordained; and we will be so careful to praise you for it, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

In 2 Corinthians 11:1-2, Paul is speaking exclusively to the espoused virgin, and he says, “*Would to God ye could bear with me a little in my folly: and indeed bear with me. For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.*” The saints had begun to look to other things that would affect their pure thinking. So Paul said, “*I am jealous over you for that.*” He said, “*for I have.*” Notice again, the words *I have*. That meant that he was not *going to*, but he said, “*I have espoused you to one husband,*” which meant it was already a finished work. And that is an important part of what we are talking about in this particular message. Then Paul goes on to say, “*that I may,*”—now that was not a finished work in Paul’s day. Notice carefully here to the wording of what Paul was saying. First he said, “*I have espoused you,*”—that part is finished. Then he said, “*That I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.*”—and here Paul was speaking about marriage, which did not take place in his day. So what he said, “*that I may present you,*” became a prophetic utterance, which is now being fulfilled in this day of the sounding of this last trumpet seen in 1 Corinthians 15:51-52.

I have read some of the history on espousal and marriage as it was in the Jewish society. We see this with Joseph and Mary, for after they had

gone through the espousal ceremony, Mary was practically a wife, and Joseph was practically a husband, although they did not live together as man and wife. Here, this meant that both Joseph and Mary had to be faithful to each other during the time between espousal and marriage, which at times could be up to one year. During this time, they would make the preparations that were necessary to start a home life together. So with Joseph and Mary, everything was going according to plan until the angel Gabriel appeared to Mary, saying, "Fear not, Mary, for thou has found favour with God. And, behold, thou shall conceive in thy womb and bring forth a Son and shall call His name Jesus. He shall be great and shall be called the Son of the Highest. And the Lord God shall give unto Him the throne of His father David, and He shall reign over the house of Jacob forever; and of His kingdom there shall be no end." Then Mary said unto the angel, "How shall this be, seeing I know not a man?" And the angel answered, saying, "The Holy Spirit shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee; therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God. And, behold, thy cousin Elisabeth, she has also conceived a son in her old age, and this is the sixth month with her, who was called barren. For with God nothing shall be impossible." Then Mary said, "Behold, the handmaid of the Lord; be it unto me according to thy Word." Then the angel left her. Afterwards, Mary went to visit Elisabeth and stayed with her for three months; then she went back to her own house. (Luke, Chapter One)

When Joseph saw that Mary was with child, he thought, "She has been unfaithful to me." Keep in mind that at this time they were in the espousal period. And when a couple were espoused, the espousal was a finished work and not a simple task to get out of. But Joseph, being a just man, wanted to find a way to break off the espousal without making Mary a public example; so he was of a mind to put her away privately. But while he thought on these things, the angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream, saying, "Joseph, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife, for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Spirit. And she shall bring forth a Son, and thou shall name Him Jesus, for He shall save His people from their sins." (Matthew, Chapter One) So Joseph took Mary for his wife as he was instructed by the angel, but knew her not until after the birth of Jesus. After this, they lived their lives as any ordinary family would.

Notice 2 Corinthians 11:2 again, for here it becomes very clear of Paul's responsibility concerning the espoused virgin of his day. Paul says, "*For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for **I have espoused you** to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ.*" Note, espoused

means introduced, which connected them to a marriage contract that would happen at a later date. So what we are reading establishes the fact that espousal and marriage are two different happenings and there is a space of time between them. When Paul said, "I have espoused you to one Husband," this was not something to be changed; it was set, "This is your Husband-to-be." And in order to break this espousal contract, it would have to be that one or the other were unfaithful or some other big issue. They could not just have a little spat and separate. It was not as simple as pulling off a ring and giving it back, or pulling off a ring and throwing it back in a mad fit! No, there had to be some substantial reason, and not 'because they just did not want to go through with it.' Therefore, Paul tells the reason for the postponement of the marriage in Verse 3, "*But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.*" In other words, that spirit that Paul called the *spirit of iniquity* was trying to get to the mind to cause one to think differently. See, this was taking place in Paul's day, and eventually, the serpent got to their minds. Paul knew this, because God gave him a revelation of it before he went off the scene. He said as much in the Book of Acts, Chapter 20, "For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock. Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them." See, the espoused virgin fell from the simplicity of Paul's message. Originally, he thought that he would be the one to present her in marriage, but before this could happen, she fell, and this meant that the marriage did not take place at that time; it was postponed, not cancelled, but postponed until she could be restored back to purity after the church ages, and at that time the last trumpet would sound and the marriage would take place as planned.

In the Book of Revelation, Chapters 1-3, we see the furtherance of what happened; for it tells about seven church ages and what happened in and through that time. Christ could not come back to marry the fallen virgin; so God sent one of the seven Spirits to each age that would make Christ known to them as the earthly messenger received a portion of the Word for that particular age. And to them, this was a coming of Christ in a miniature form. For each church age, there was a certain man that was anointed to bring a message to get that church age through their particular time period. There were seven church ages, and one messenger to each age; until the last one has come and gone, and now the church ages are over. Then when this time period ended, Christ came back to earth, and He had the little book open in His hand. Notice, the seals had to be taken off the Book of Redemption so that it

could be opened in order for the little book to be taken out and brought to this earth and given to the Wife. This could not have taken place before the Lamb opened the seven seals.

Notice this for our understanding: The Book of Life is like the whole Bible; and the little book is the prophetic part of the Word for our day, the unwritten spoken Word. Yes, Paul said, "I have espoused you." But the espousal was not a stopping place. The espousal does not clothe us in fine linen, clean and white. But Christ came back to the earth in Revelation, Chapter 10, as the Mighty Angel, and He brought the little book and passed it on to us and we ate it up. Yes, it was sweet in the mouth, but bitter on the belly. And then He told us to go forth and prophesy, which is what we are now doing by the sounding of this last trumpet.

So now, here is where Paul's prophetic utterance of 'that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ' has come alive and is put on display. Now I want you to notice the wording here, 'present *you* to Christ.' That is because Christ had already come into Jesus and took on the male attributes from Jesus, the Lamb of God. So after Christ came into Jesus, He has since been known as Jesus Christ. Here, we see the He part of Christ. But the She part had not yet come into being in fullness as the Word made flesh in the Wife at that time, but now after marriage, Jesus Christ is the Husband, He is the King, He is the Lord. So when Christ came in Revelation, Chapter 10, that was the same Spirit that was in Jesus with the male attributes, thus we referred to Christ only as *He*. And when the He part of Christ came down to earth as the Mighty Angel, we were using the correct terminology when we referred to Christ as *He*. This was because there had not been a marriage yet to join the She part (the body of Christ) to the He part of Christ. But now since we have taken possession of the little book and eaten it up, we have become the Word which the little book contained, thus making us the Wife with the fullness of Christ, which is manifested in this many member body—the Wife of the Lamb.

So this is the good news after the seven church ages have passed! The He part of Christ came down into the earth and by proxy has married the virgin 'through this last trump message,' joining the He part of Christ with the She part of Christ, thereby beginning the process of changing our earthy bodies into glorified Word flesh and bone bodies; while at the same time, this last trump message is creating glorified flesh and bones on the spirits of the just men, as their spirits and our spirits are perfectly united with Christ that God's Son sent unto us as a proxy for Him to complete our marriage. And now our glorified Word flesh and bone bodies are just the same as the glorified Word flesh and bones on the theophanies of the departed saints that become visible among

us, and together we are the Wife of God's Son, the She part of Christ. And looking back to Adam and Eve in Eden—when God took a part of Adam and created Eve, God called their name Adam. This is the same with the He part of Christ, for He shares with us, the Wife, the Christ part of His name. And God called our name, Christ the Wife.

Now I am going to say something here because it is important. The Christ (Spirit, anointing) has always been. In the Book of 1 Corinthians, Chapter 10, when the children of Israel were traveling through the wilderness, Verse 4 says, "And they all did drink of the same spiritual drink; for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them, and that Rock was Christ." And Christ is still giving water to drink today! So we see that Christ was back there in the Old Testament and even before God ever created man on the earth. Here I want to refer to a message entitled, *How God Created the Anointed Christ*, which is a chapter in our book, *With God a Promise Made is a Promise Kept*, which shows Christ has come all the way through time. But Jesus was only born about two thousand years ago. And when Christ came into Him, He took on the name Jesus the Christ.

Now prior to His baptism by John, Jesus was never called the Christ and He never did a miracle. In the Book of John, Chapter One, John was in the River of Jordan baptizing, and he baptized many people, but he was waiting for one. God told him, "Upon whom thou shall see the Spirit descending and remaining on Him, He is the one." So John went forth baptizing the people, and saying, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." John's ministry only lasted about six months, and he may have baptized tens of thousands of people, but along towards the end of his ministry, one day while he was baptizing, here came the one he had been looking for all his life. And now I am proclaiming to you, He that we have looked for all our lives has come! And He brought this last trumpet message to give us this glorified Word of bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh that we have looked for all our lives, and now it is here. We have eaten up the little book of Revelation, Chapter 10, and have become the glorified Word of the little book. We have become that Word made flesh. Yes, the written Word of God, the Bible, is wonderful, but if it does not get up off the pages and begin to live in us, then it is the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. But when it gets up off the pages and begins to live in us, it will do what it says, "Speak the Word only, and it shall be."

Notice, there was Christ the Great Connector all the way through the church ages. This was the process of God creating a Wife for His Son. We see this very clearly through the seven Spirits before the throne in Revelation, Chapter One. And these seven Spirits had no nature apart

from deity; they were just part of God. And they were not even called angels, yet. But as God assigned them their position to be with a certain church age messenger through time, then they were called the angel to that church age. Well, it is through the seven spiritual angels and the seven church age messengers that God continued His work of creating a Wife for His Son. That is why there had to be this last trumpet message to put glorified flesh and bones on those theophanies that had been kept in a heavenly realm until this last day when Christ brought them back to this earth with Him to be in unity with us. **Now the Wife that is seen in fullness in Ephesians 4:13-16 is the perfect Wife for His only begotten Son, and now She is seen in all Her glory in Revelation 19:7-8.** Now God's work of creating a Wife for His Son is complete. Thus, we now see God's way of creating the Wife for His Son, and we glorify God in His creation of us, the Christ Wife.

The Apostle Paul brought us the Word as much as was available for him to see in his day, which stopped short of this marriage; for he said, "That I *may* present you to Christ." Well, God took him home before our marriage, but praise God, Paul is here now; and he is saying, "I gave us the espousal message which was the first step. It is now time for you to give the final step!" We see in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 12, Paul gave the espoused virgin a message that baptized her into the body of Christ. But there is one word missing—*fullness*. And the fullness was not seen until we entered into Ephesians 4:13, "unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ." This is showing both legs of the coming of Christ, which is marriage, as we have become bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. (Ephesians 5:30-32)

Again, I want to say, as we speak of the body of Christ, we are not just speaking of the living, but also of those that had previously gone into the place that God prepared as a waiting room for them. Those are the theophanies of the departed saints that Christ brought with Him when He came back to earth as shown in 1 Thessalonians 4:14. Their bodies went into the earth, but not their souls. This means that they are taking on a body by this last trumpet message, which is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on those theophanies, so that we can all be here together dressed in fine linen, clean and white, as the Wife of the Lamb. **Christ came down and brought those theophanies with Him, and together with us, they are married by proxy to God's Son.** The same Spirit that was in Jesus Christ that took on the male attributes is the same Christ that came into the Wife and took on the feminine attributes. This made it possible for the She part of Christ to be united with the He part of Christ. And now we see both the He part and the She part of Christ with glorified Word flesh and bones, thus making us ready to go up to

meet the literal Lord Jesus at His throne.

Notice, Jesus did not come to earth and bring those theophanies with Him, but Christ did. When Jesus comes as the King of the earth, as well as being our Husband and Lord, then He brings back His Wife in glorified flesh and bone. Here, Jesus our Lord comes with His Christ (Wife). And it is very important to get the separation here. And as we have become the She part, we became Christ the Wife, just as He is Christ the Lamb. And there is only one Lamb of God, and the Lamb has only one Wife, and She is exclusively His.

When Paul reached into the side of Christ Jesus and got a rib (a message), God began His creation of His Son's Wife. And Paul, and Paul alone, no one else, had the message to espouse a people to be married to God's own Son. "I have espoused you," he said, using the personal pronoun "I." He did not say, "All the preachers have got together and we have espoused you." No, he said, "*I have espoused you.*" And then he said in 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, "The last trumpet is going to sound one of these days, and the dead are going to take on glorified flesh and bones to be raptured with the living that are changed into glorified flesh and bones; and together we will be caught up as the Wife of our Husband, the Lord Jesus Christ." So the thing is, it was started under Paul. It was Christ the Great Connector all the way through, even though Christ was not manifested in His fullness until now as we are all together in this marriage to God's own Son.

As stated earlier, Christ was not in His fullness in any of the times coming through the seven church ages. That is why there were seven Spirits. Each Spirit came; and to the saints in that particular age, that was a coming of Christ in a miniature form until the end of that time period—until all seven church ages ran their course. Then came the fullness of Christ. That is why in Ephesians 4, starting with Verse 13, the Bible uses the word *fullness*. I want you to get the full benefit from the word *fullness* as it applies to the Wife. Notice, it did not take the fullness of Christ to be espoused, because the marriage was not going to take place at that time. It had to go through that waiting time of seven church ages. Watch Verse 13. "*Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:*" **Not one of the seven angels had the fullness**; not even the seventh angel and the earthly messenger. Not one of the seven Spirits that God used to bring a message had the fullness. But here is the fullness of Christ. It is the same one that came into Jesus, making Jesus the Christ, and He became the Lord Jesus Christ. And we were baptized into that fullness and we became the Wife of the Lamb.

Now let us go to Ephesians, Chapter 5, starting with Verse 30. It says,

"For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones." This did not take place under the first leg of the coming of Christ. It does not say that they received the fullness when they were 'baptized by one Spirit into the body of Christ.' Because that was under the first leg of the coming of Christ by Paul's message. That was espousal. But we have come through that espousal period, and God has been building, building, building a Wife for His Son. And now He has finished with the building, for She has reached the fullness! Hallelujah!

God building the Holy Ghost through the spirit and soul of Jesus was an act that made it possible for God to come into mankind and become a part of this man He created, as the Holy Ghost consisted of the spirit and soul of His Son Jesus Christ. The Bible says that God is a Spirit. Jesus, the Lamb of God, is the only person on this earth that God could (and did) use to create the Holy Ghost through. So the miracle of bringing God's Spirit and the spirit of man together created the Holy Ghost, the spirit that could unite God's spirit and the spirit of man perfectly. This was available for the espousal in Paul's day, making ready for the fullness of Christ. And all of this had already taken place at the time of the second leg of the coming of Christ, bringing us together for our marriage to God's Son. And now the Wife is ready to be raptured up to be by His side. Now Jesus is the only person on the throne until the rapture of His Wife. Then the Wife is going to sit by His side as She has become part of the Godhead—Word of His Word. The Word says, "bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh." Paul was comparing this with how God created Adam's wife, and he used the same wording in Verse 31, *"For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh."* And only the Wife becomes one flesh, because the Lamb has only one Wife. It did not happen in the espousal, but only in marriage. In Verse 32, he says, *"This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church."* So this marriage was a great mystery. How can we stand here today and be Christ the Wife of the Lamb? It is because Christ came down, and we were baptized into His fullness, not one leg of it, but two legs—fullness! That is what the eating up the little book did for us; it enabled us to sound the last trumpet, and all of us are hearing it together in this perfect marriage. And now the great mystery of marriage has become the great miracle of marriage.

So when Christ came, He brought those theophanies of the departed saints with Him that are part of the Wife. And He gave us this last trumpet message that is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on those theophanies. Glory to God! And that is why we can all say, "We are bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh." Hallelujah! We, the She part

of Christ, are one with the He part of Christ. Actually, we are saying we are the body of Christ. But I love to say it this way, "He part and She part." We are the She part of Christ, because we are given the privilege of being called Christ the Wife of the Lamb.

Now, once again, I am not saying 'we are Jesus.' No, we are not Jesus. Jesus has His own body. It was Christ that came into the body of Jesus, just as Christ came into the Wife. And we were married by proxy to go up to sit by our Husband's side, for we are bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. See, He sent a Word to change our fleshly bodies, and now we are being converted to glorified Word flesh and bones. That is what this last trumpet message does! So when we are raptured, yes, we will be bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh as we are now. And those theophanies that Christ brought with Him, including Paul, and all the church age messengers, and Raymond Jackson Jr, and all the other members of the body of Christ that went by the way of death through those ages that were ordained to be part of us, the Christ Wife, they are all taking on this glorified flesh and bone Word. That is what they are here for, to hear this last trumpet message that we are preaching today, which is producing flesh and bones on their theophanies.

Notice again, Paul said, "I have espoused you, that I may." But the virgin that was espoused fell before "I may present you" came to pass. But it is coming to pass now. God bless you today.

Heavenly Father, it is in the precious name of our Lord Jesus Christ that we come to you. We come to you praising and thanking you for another privilege to stand up and take a look at the glory of God. You said you gave us your glory. Lord, you gave us that glory that we had with you before the foundation of the world. You glorified us then and now you are glorifying us again. Lord, you said these things are revealed by you for our glory. And, Lord, we thank you for it. We pray that you will help us to walk unto all pleasing unto thee. Amen.

NOW OVER THERE IS HERE

A New Heaven and a New Earth

Today we will be reading in the Book of Revelation, Chapters 21 and 22, to get the main scripture for this thought, *Now Over There Is Here*. After Revelation, Chapter 22, is understood by revelation, that opens the door and welcomes the unwritten Word, which keeps us rejoicing and edifying as we move into the deeper truths of the spiritual kingdom of God in Christ. And now it is with us as it was with Jesus Christ in the Book of John 3:13, for here it shows Jesus Christ speaking to Nicodemus, and He was in heaven, even while He was here in the earth. Then in the Book of Ephesians 2:6, Paul tells us that we were made to sit together in heavenly places. Also, in the Book of Colossians 1:13, the Word says that we are translated out of the kingdom of darkness into the kingdom of light. So these are some of the things that we want to deal with in this message as is shown by revelation of the Word. So let us pray before reading the scriptures.

Heavenly Father, we thank you this morning for your love, goodness, and mercy upon us. We praise you, Lord, for you have let us know that you are the same yesterday, today, and forever. And we thank you for giving us this security that you have given us, this eternal life, and for making us part of you. And becoming part of you, we have become part of your knowledge. You have revealed and showed us many things for your glory. And Lord, you said it would be for our glory. We thank you for glorifying us; for as you glorified us back before the world was, O' God, you are glorifying us now by letting us see the glory that you have given us as the Wife of your Son. As we glorify you, Father, we crown your Son, King of kings and Lord of lords. We praise and thank you for your goodness upon us, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

We, as the Wife of God's Son, are part of the spiritual family of God, which is eternal, and God has given us His knowledge of all these things that He has prepared for us. And because of this, we can look back to the beginning, and we can look forward to the ending of time and on into eternity, because we are part of God by being a part of His Word. And not only are we the Word, but we are also the Wife of His Son, the Lamb of God. This makes us part of that special part of the Word that Jesus was created from. For in the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. And the Word was made flesh and dwelled among us. Our Lord Jesus Christ was the Word made

flesh, and we as His Wife were created from the same Word. And now God has given us this knowledge of who we are, which makes us very happy.

Paul spoke about these things as he was beginning to break into the revelation of what God is giving us in our day. He began to show the revelation of our marriage to God's Son, by showing the espousal of the virgin. But we find that espoused virgin fell before the marriage, which means she fell before she reached the fullness of Paul's prophecy. Paul said, "God has made known to me mysteries that have been hid since the world began." He began to see things that were not known before. He told us things that were not even written prior to the time he said them. One such scripture was what he wrote in the Book of 1 Corinthians, Chapter 15. Here he tells us about the Son of God putting down all enemies, and the last enemy that shall be destroyed is death. Then we get over into Revelation, Chapter 21, and it is said that there shall be no death, no sorrow, nor anything that defileth (speaking of eternity).

Now we know by revelation that God destroyed death for us, the Wife of His Son, when we were baptized into His fullness. But He is going to completely do away with death altogether, even for the natural people; then there will be no such thing as death. There was a time in history like that, in the days of Adam and Eve. They were living in the presence of eternal life; for death could not be in the picture at all until after the fall. So Paul said in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 15, Verses 24-28, "When the Son has put down all enemies (and death is an enemy), and the last enemy that shall be conquered is death, then shall the Son deliver the kingdom back to the Father, that God may be all in all." In other words, He said, "Now Father, I yield back the kingdom to you. I have completed my work that you gave me to do."

When Jesus walked on the earth as the Word-created Son of God, He lived His life thirty years as an example of a good person; then John baptized Him and Christ came into Him without measure. He was the vessel that God prepared in order to create the Holy Ghost within His soul. By the life that Jesus lived before Christ came into Him and by the life He lived after Christ came into Him, God created the soul that was destined to produce the Holy Ghost. Thus, God's Spirit continued His creation. Now the spirit of man blended perfectly together with God's Spirit and these two (Spirit/spirit) became one Spirit to connect God and man together forever. This miraculous Spirit is known as the Holy Ghost. And because of this, God's Spirit can commune with mankind. This Spirit is neither all God nor all man. The Holy Ghost is the perfect Spirit to connect God and man; for it consists of the soul of the man Jesus, God's Son, and the Christ Spirit from God. This is the

beautiful door to become a part of God's earthly family through Christ in Jesus. So when Jesus Christ gave up His Ghost on the cross, the Holy Ghost was then created as God's pipeline into the human family. By this act of creation, it put us in a spiritual realm. And the scripture that I am going to read today will highlight that fact.

Notice in 1 Corinthians, Chapter 15, Jesus Christ the King, was saying to God the Father, after the millennial reign, "I do not need all this power and authority because all the enemies are put down." Now God can come down and make His home on earth to live and dwell with His people. That is what the city is all about. It is a reflection of God's plan of salvation, showing what He has wrought over the centuries. So there is no literal city at all coming down, and it is yet to be seen what will be built there on the ground in and around Jerusalem. Remember here that this is at the end of the millennial reign; that is when God comes down. But a literal city does not come down; it is God's Spirit and what He has built throughout time with His people.

We see God's thoughts on the gates and wall as far back as the Book of Numbers, Chapter 2. The way of the encampment of the children of Israel gives us some insight here. Then when we come to Revelation, Chapter 21, there is where we see the gates and wall as was seen first in Numbers, Chapter 2. This was God's way of getting this in our mind as part of what He has been doing through time. No, there is not a literal city that is foursquare, that is as high as it is wide. That would represent a cube. The Word says that the width and height is all equal, showing the predestination of God, how that it takes everything in God's plan to make it full and complete, foursquare.

So there is nothing tangible at all coming down from God to this earth, for the city represents the working of God's plan through time. Now when the apostles laid the foundations of the wall, they did not get bags of cement and pour the foundations. No, this is speaking of their faith, showing what they stood for. And even though John saw the city as though it was a natural city, the wall showed protection for all that are inside the wall. In other words, all who come into the city by revelation is protected by the spiritual wall, where the throne of God and the Lamb and the tree of life are seen. That is what is seen in Numbers, Chapter 2, (as a type) by the way they are camped. And in the middle of the encampment was where the tabernacle was, and in the tabernacle was the Holy of Holies. That was symbolical of what it is in this hour. Jesus spoke to His apostles in the Book of Matthew, Chapter 19, in answer to their question of, "What shall we have thereof Lord? We have left everything and followed you." Jesus said, "Ye shall set on twelve thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel." Well, that is (in type) within

this encampment, there in Numbers, Chapter 2. This tells us that the Lamb's Wife is not out there on the wall, but She is enjoying the protection, the serenity of being the Wife of the Lamb inside the city. She is seen as the tree of life, not only inside the wall, but up close to the throne.

So again, there is nothing tangible at all about this city, so do not look for a big city coming down out of the sky, because you are not going to see that. That is why over there is here. Jesus said, "A city set on a hill cannot be hid." Jesus was telling us that the saints are the light of that city as the redeemed of God. And the light in our day shows the tree of life, the Wife of the Lamb. Notice the gates and the wall deals strictly with the children of Israel. The foundations are named after the twelve apostles, which preached only to the Jews. (Acts 11:19) Well, that leaves Paul out of the area of the gates, foundations, and the wall, because he was the apostle that called out a people from the Jews and the Gentiles to become the Wife of the Lamb. This has taken place at the sounding of this last trump message. And that is the tree of life, and She is now bringing forth Her fruit, and that fruit is mighty good, as one can testify to that as this book is read.

Now first of all, we must understand that the scripture I am reading refers to eternity, and God is saying in Revelation, Chapter 22, Verse 15, "*For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.*" That would cover many people—whosoever loveth and maketh a lie. Not only love a lie, but make a lie. See, those things that the Word is telling about here is not in existence in eternity. So God is telling about the gates, and without are all these things. Therefore, let us look at it like this: Once we pass into eternity, there are no sinners or anything that defileth; so there is no more death, no more sorrow, no more crying. That is in Revelation, Chapter 21, where God begins to tell us about what He is doing for us now. And as we passed through Revelation, Chapter 20, we saw the great white throne judgment is shown there, where death is done away with for all living humanity, and death is no more. So this forces us to conclude that *now over there is here*.

In Revelation, Chapter 21, Verse One, John says, "*And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.*" Now the new heaven and the new earth does not mean that He does away with this earth, but it means that God is getting this earth ready for eternity. Verse 2, "*And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.*" Again, this is showing what God's power and anointing created through time, and it shows that all His creating has

come to the time of the end and is beautified. It is so beautiful. Verse 3, *"And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men,"* Now watch what is happening here, for God moves His headquarters to earth, and Jesus will say, "Father, I have finished the work, and I am turning all this back to you."

So Jesus Christ was part of that Word and He knew what scripture was being fulfilled in His day and who was fulfilling it; for when it came time for Him to go to the cross and die to buy redemption for the seed of God, even though some were saying, "You do not have to go," He made a statement that I really love, "If I do not do this, how can the scriptures be fulfilled?" In other words, He was walking in the scripture and fulfilling that part of the Word for Him in that day. And He was the only one that could fulfill it, because He is the only Lamb of God. And now the only Lamb of God has only one Wife, which is not a part of any denominational system of religion, nor any of the independent groups that say they are not a denomination but are carrying that spirit of iniquity of religion. But we the Wife, the living Word made flesh, are fulfilling the Word for our day, and we are saying, "Father, thy will be done; otherwise, the scriptures cannot be fulfilled."

Let us read more; Verse 3 again, *"And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God."* God and man will have a new relationship, and everyone in the order of glorified saints will be in the glory of God, which is this city. But the Lamb's Wife is the tree of life bearing Her fruit. Now the glory of God, which magnified all that He has produced, is in play. And God put it in His Word and hid it from all but the Wife of the Lamb. He showed the twelve gates, which are named after the twelve tribes of Israel, and the foundations of the wall named for the twelve apostles, along with the throne, and the tree of life, with the river of life. So people say, "The city is going to be this way," or "It is going to be that way." But the truth is, there is no literal city seen in Revelation, Chapters 21 and 22. This was God's way of hiding what He has done, and then revealing it for His glory as the time came to reveal it to the Wife of His Son. Let us look at it this way. If there was a literal city, it would be a cube, 1200 to 1500 miles in all directions. That is, if it were a literal city, but it is not a literal city. This city in John's vision is what God produced through time in this great plan of redemption. Verse 4, *"And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away."* This shows that we are in eternity.

Now let us move on to Revelation, Chapter 21, Verse 22, which says,

"And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it." Therefore, God did not need a temple. And neither do we need a temple today, because our body is the temple of the Holy Ghost. Watch, Verse 23, *"And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof."* It is very important here for us to notice that the Word is speaking about the city and not the entire earth.

When speaking of the earth, we find in the Book of Isaiah 30:26 that the moon in that great time will be almost like the sun; it will be a great light at night. And the light of the sun shall be sevenfold. We also see this in the Book of Genesis, Chapter One, where God made one great light to rule the night and one great light to rule the day. So it will get dark enough for the natural people to sleep well and still have enough light to enjoy walking in the moonlight. How romantic! God sure thought of everything for the pleasure of His people that will be on the earth. They will have their days and nights as always, but within the city there is always light, and in there will be no need for light from the sun nor the moon. So the Word does not say that the earth will not need the sun. Isaiah says it will, because there will be a natural people taking care of this earth. And from time to time, they will come into the city and bring their glory and honor in the presence of the Lamb and His Wife, and others, in this city of God's redeemed where there is always nothing but pure light. "O' the light of that city!"

In the Book of Matthew, Chapter 5, our Lord Jesus told us, "Ye are the light of the world; a city that is set on a hill cannot be hid." And who are we? We are the Wife of the Lamb, which is now this perfect light as we have been made a part of the Godhead, unlike other parts of God's family of glorified saints that have their particular place in this kingdom of light. But the Wife being part of the Godhead is the reason He allows us to share the Christ part of His name. This is just like in Genesis 5:2 with Adam and Eve, where it says, "Male and female created He them, and He blessed them and called their name Adam in the day when they were created." So we are called Christ the Wife of the Lamb (Revelation 19:7-8), and He only gave this name to one certain group. And we are now being changed into a glorified Word flesh and bone body, and that is the Wife clothed in fine linen, clean and white. And the theophanies of the saints that Christ brought back to this earth with Him are receiving the same Word as those of us that are still in our natural flesh which is being glorified as we speak, and this is only referring to the Wife. Now we say that all the members of the Wife are in the same place in that city. This shows the Wife of the Lamb in all Her glory, clothed in fine linen, clean and white, to be raptured together in glorified Word bodies.

Now there is no darkness in us at all, for God is light, and in Him is no darkness at all. So we sing, "O' that city, where the Lamb is the light!" Again, please understand here that we are talking only about this city. It is an area of the earth where God comes down and establishes His headquarters, while the remainder of the earth still has the sun and the moon for light. Again, Revelation 21:22 says, *"And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it."* Now watch, Verses 23-24, *"And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof. And the nations of them which are saved (notice, here is an order of saints that are still in their natural bodies), and shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honour into it."* There is one King to rule the earth. (Ezekiel 21:26-27) But out here in these nations they will have their kings, known as the kings of the earth, but they will gladly be under that one King whose right it is to rule and reign. And they will always be subject to King Jesus. *"And the kings of the earth shall bring their honor and glory into it."* In other words, they just want to come to see the great King of all the earth and His beautiful Queen. They are in charge of the earth and they will keep it so nice. It will be wonderful, beyond words.

The next verse, Verse 25, says, *"And the gates of it shall not be shut by day: for there shall be no night there."* Notice, there shall be no night there. It is always light! That is the way it is with us, it is always light. And for us, the Wife, over there is here. Verse 26, *"And they shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it."* Then in Verse 27, it tells us of the kind of people that are outside this city; for it says, *"And there shall in no wise enter into it anything that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life."* None but those that are part of the Book of Life can go through the gates. That is why the natural people had to be a part of the Book of Life; this is their ticket to go in and out of this city as they desire. And as part of the Book of Life, they are the people of God, also.

So we are part of God's knowledge, for we are the Wife of His Son. And He has shared His secrets with us. Secrets that were hid from the foundation of the world, God has revealed unto us the Wife of His Son; secrets, such as: The revelation of the two legs of the coming of Christ in the form of a Mighty Angel shown in Revelation, Chapter 10; our being baptized into the fullness of Christ; the revelation of the He part of Christ and the She part of Christ; and the revelation of the fact that Christ has always been in existence, but not Jesus. (Yes, Jesus was born into the human family by a virgin birth and is the promised seed as the

Son of God, but when He was baptized by John, Christ came into Him, making Jesus the Christ.)

We know that Jesus was born about two thousand years ago, but God has given us a great revelation about the Christ that came into Jesus, showing us that Christ has always been, even before mankind was on this earth. And Christ was the one back there with Moses; for He was that stone (Rock) in the wilderness that gave them water to drink. And Christ is still giving this water, which is this revelational truth that God is giving through the fullness of Christ that has been revealed in clarity, showing both the He part of Christ and the She part of Christ, as Christ continues to give water, even throughout eternity. And that water is flowing this morning, so come and get yourself a good drink of it and find rest for your soul! It feels so good.

Notice again Revelation 21:26, "*And they (the nations) shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it.*" That is what we do when we come together to worship God as He honors us with His presence for our glory. In the Book of 1 Corinthians 2:7, it says, "These things are for your glory," not for His glory, but for our glory. This takes place as we glorify Him. And this glory is being shared by Husband and Wife. And we cannot say enough good things about Him as He has done so many good things for us. We are crowned with eternal life, the crown of glory; for the Lord saith to His Wife, "You can lay down your cross and rejoice! You have carried your cross; you have done that. You have kept the faith (eaten up the little book). And instead of having a crown laid up for you, you now possess your crown, because you have passed that time of having a crown laid up (waiting) for you." See, we have come into this place of revelation where we are realizing more and more that over there is here. And all the good things that are over there, we have them now, for eternity has overtaken the temporal or present time, and now we are in eternity in our spiritual kingdom.

So is there evil done over there? No. So what John saw over there is a signal to us that we are now in eternity and over here is the same with God as over there, thus letting us know that now we are part of God and are an eternal being in spirit, soul, and body. O' those little tidbits of truth! Take for instance, in Revelation, Chapter 3, in the days of Martin Luther of the 15th Century, that it says the saints were dressed in white raiment. It did not say *fine linen*, but now as they are hearing this last trump message, they are receiving fine linen, clean and white, as this Word is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on their theophanies. But in the time period in which they lived, in the 1500's, it was white raiment. But now those saints are hearing this message and it has equalized them with us and they will come amongst us in glorified

bodies. And along with us, they are members of the Wife, and we can all sing inside the gates together, where there are no evil doers.

Again, Revelation 21:27, it says, *"And there shall in no wise enter into it, anything that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie, but they which are written of in the Lamb's book of life."* But none of these workers of abomination will be there. It is here, where they are in the earth now, not in that great eternity. And that is what John is writing about here as he saw this city. For God let him see it as though it was literal, because it has been in the making since the time of Eden. And those that did not serve God could not be a part of this Holy City, regardless of what age they lived upon this earth. Praise God for preparing such a place for His redeemed! We have entered into eternity as we have become part of God. And John went over there and saw these things and wrote about them. God has put us in the Spirit where time and space do not matter. So over there is here now.

As stated earlier, Paul said that we were made to sit together in heavenly places. But now we are in a heavenly place in another form, in the fullness of the body, which is marriage. This is the result of being translated out of the kingdoms of this world into the kingdom of God. That is where Jesus was when He was talking to Nicodemus, and the Bible says, *"And the Son of man which is in heaven."* He was in heaven while He was talking to a carnal man that could not get through the gates because he wanted to be a secret disciple and come by night. Nicodemus was not ready to leave his church system, but he believed in God and believed that Jesus Christ was sent of God, and yet he would not publically acknowledge Jesus by addressing Him as Lord.

Someone might ask, *"How could there be fallen mankind with their sinful deeds over there?"* The answer is by revelation. They are not there; they are here. God is showing to the Wife of His Son that this city has been in the making for thousands of years, even while the evil workers are here, but not one can get into the city. And the thing is, the spiritual kingdom of God is here, and we are in it, and it is in us. Jesus said, *"The kingdom of God is within you."* Then Paul picked up this same thought and said, *"Ye are baptized into the body of Christ."* And now after the second leg of the coming of Christ in Revelation, Chapter 10, which is the fullness of Christ in this day of the sounding of this last trumpet, we were married by proxy to the very Son of God, making us His Wife. So now the kingdom of God is within us in the form of the fullness of Christ, as the Wife is now sounding and hearing this last trumpet message. That is where there is no death and no crying; for the former things have passed away. And now it has come time for God to let us know these things. And now He is letting us know that we do

not need the baptism for the dead anymore, which is shown in 1 Corinthians 15:29, because the trumpet in 1 Corinthians 15:51-52 is now sounding. This means those that went by the way of death are going to appear among us in their glorified Word flesh and bone bodies, as we have gotten to the place where we have taken on those Word bodies, too. And we will soon be glorified and leave this earth while the great tribulation is poured out. And then we will come right back to this earth again with our Husband and King, our Lord Jesus Christ, to begin the millennial reign.

So John not only saw what was going on in the millennial reign, but also what was going to happen after the millennial reign, all the way into eternity. Because over there was where He was at in the Spirit. And now over there is here for us, the Wife. Now when we read this, we can understand what John was writing about. And now we understand that over there in eternity, the gates are not going to keep out whoremongers, because they will not be there in eternity. Only carnal mankind would think that the wicked will be there in eternity. But eternity is here with us, in us, and we are in it. In this spiritual kingdom there is no longer such thing as *time*; for time has faded into eternity. And soon God will complete the change of these bodies in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye into glorified beings. So now it is revealed, over there is here!

Notice, this city has been in the making for centuries. As said, we can start in the Book of Numbers, Chapter 2, when God told Moses how the children of Israel should camp as well as showing the importance of how to make the tabernacle. And then in the Book of Hebrews, God even told Paul about this spiritual happening by telling what God said about the tabernacle, "See that thou make it according to the plan that was shown thee." It had to be built according to the plan for our understanding, because over there is here. We are part of it. It was in the making all the way back through. So back there is here, and over here is what was in the making back there. In other words, we are eternal beings, and are part of God's knowledge. We see as much as God has ordained, because we are in Him with eternal life, and He has given us His wisdom and His knowledge, and that is why no good thing is withheld from those that love God.

Now that is the reason that Paul could stand up and tell us about Melchizedek, who was only mentioned in two other places in the Old Testament, and there was not much said about this mysterious man. King David mentioned him, and he came to Abraham. So Paul began to talk about him, saying, "Let me tell you a little more about Melchizedek; for he had neither father nor mother, neither beginning

of days nor the ending of life." And then Paul went on to say in Hebrews, "I have many other things to tell you, but seeing you are dull of hearing, it is hard to be uttered." But we know those revelations now, as we were baptized into the fullness of Christ and have become the Wife. We see how all of that came through, and now over there is here. And the furtherance of the revelation of Melchizedek was brought out in its fullness in our book entitled, *The Wife's Covenant*, which brings in Melchizedek in two of the chapters, *Christ the Great Connector Between Melchizedek and Jesus*, and *Uttering the Things Concerning Melchizedek that Needed to be Taught Again*, as the marriage of the Lamb has now come into being.

See, we do not have to die to get over there. The fact is, we are not going to die, because we are already eternal beings, along with those that Christ brought with Him, for He brought the theophanies of the departed saints back to hear this last trump message, which gives them glorified bodies. Yes, this trumpet is putting glorified Word flesh and bones on the theophanies, while it is converting our natural flesh and bones into that spiritual Word flesh and bones. And that spiritual flesh and bones is glorified flesh and bones, because we are a part of the seed Word that Jesus Christ was.

So once the time of the great white throne judgment has passed, and the devil is cast into the lake of fire to be destroyed, and all sin is destroyed, nothing will go into eternity but life and righteousness. Then how is it showing fallen man there outside the gates of the city? God is telling us that now over there is here—and we are already eternal.

We can look at John's life; for he has already stood there at the great white throne judgment and wrote about it. Why? He was there. He wrote about eternity. Why? Because he was there; for he was part of God. Then, this that is shown over there, those outside the city, are actually over *here*. It is shown in the Word of God that everyone is born into darkness to a certain degree, not knowing the Lord. And this has applied to all mankind with the exception of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is our light. But there are some that are cast into outer darkness, where there is weeping and wailing and gnashing of teeth, because they willingly rejected this light. They are out there in a dark realm. But when we receive Jesus Christ into our life (remember, the Lamb is the light of that city and no darkness could come in), when Christ Jesus comes into our heart, all that darkness goes, as we are children of light and not children of the night. We are a part of the light and we see our way and we know our way; for we are part of God, and God is light, and in Him there is no darkness. And in that city the Lamb is the light. And in eternity there will be no devil, no sin. But we will be living there in the

presence of eternal life. And from time to time, those natural people, those that do not have a glorified body but are living in the presence of eternal life and cannot die, will come into that city in the presence of God, the Lamb, and the Wife to gather new strength. Back before the fall of mankind, Adam and Eve were living in the presence of eternal life and there was no death, there was nothing concerning death, until the serpent got Eve to eat of that tree of the knowledge of good and evil, then Adam and Eve began to live by knowledge instead of revelation. But now we know the letter of the Word is the tree of knowledge, so we wait for the revelation of the Word and the life it provides.

God bless you. The Lamb's Wife is in eternity now. Why? Because we are eternal beings and are living in the presence of life, and there is no death. We are living in light, and there is no darkness. Yes, God sees us as His children of light and the Wife of His Son. But first we had to be translated out of the kingdom of darkness into the kingdom of light. That is the only place the Wife can exist—in perfect light, because She is light. So now over there is here. And God lets us see these things as little tidbits of truth to let us know who we are and what we are. And we are part of the Almighty God through His Son, Jesus Christ. And being part of God, He shared His knowledge with us. That is why we know about the millennial reign, and the great eternity afterwards. We have the knowledge of God because He gave it to us.

Heavenly Father, we thank you for your love, goodness, and for the great grace that you have put upon us in this hour. We praise you and thank you for letting us know that we are eternal, and for letting us know that there are none of those sinful things in eternity. But over there is over here, and none of those things can get into the city, because there is light. And light and darkness cannot dwell together. We praise you, Lord, and we thank you for it. Take these words and use them for your glory, we pray in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

SONGS FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB

I would like for the reader to know that these songs deal with the working of God and reflect the time that we are living in. They reflect the present and the future, rather than just the past.

In the Old Testament, we see Moses and the children of Israel singing a song about the event of their crossing the Red Sea on dry ground, with singing and dancing in praise unto God. Also, there was King David, who wrote songs (psalms) about events that were happening to him daily. So this is the way of the Wife of the Lamb in this hour, as we write songs and sing praises unto God relevant for the time we are living in, reflecting the moving of God's Spirit, as shown in this last trumpet of God according to 1 Corinthians 15:51-52.

Barbarajean Howard

WE ARE NOT CARRYING A CROSS,
BUT WE ARE WEARING A CROWN OF LIFE!

©April 18, 2019 by Barbarajean Howard

WE'VE CARRIED OUR CROSS IN THE DAYS BEFORE,
BUT WE'VE LAID IT DOWN,
AT THE COMING OF THE LORD,
IN THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST, BY PROXY MADE US HIS WIFE,
AND WE DON'T CARRY A CROSS ANYMORE.

OH, WE'RE NOT CARRYING A CROSS, BUT WE'RE WEARING A CROWN,
AND WE'RE NO LONGER BOUND,
AS WE'VE LAID OUR CROSS DOWN,
AND OBTAINED THE PRIZE—
FOR THE LAMB'S WIFE,
WEARS THE CROWN OF LIFE.

OH, WE'RE NOT CARRYING A CROSS, BUT WE'RE WEARING A CROWN,
AT THIS LAST TRUMPET SOUND,
WHERE WE LAID OUR CROSS DOWN,
AND OBTAINED THE PRIZE—
FOR THE LAMB'S WIFE,
WEARS THE CROWN OF LIFE.

NOW BY THIS REVELATION WE KNOW,
THOSE CARRYING A CROSS ARE DESTINED TO DIE,
SO WE'VE LET THEM GO AND WE'VE SAID OUR GOODBYES,
FOR WE'RE NO LONGER BOUND,
AS WE'VE LAID OUR CROSS DOWN,
AND OBTAINED THE PRIZE—
FOR THE LAMB'S WIFE,
WEARS THE CROWN OF LIFE.

OH, WE'RE NOT CARRYING A CROSS, BUT WE'RE WEARING A CROWN,
AT THIS LAST TRUMPET SOUND,
WHERE WE LAID OUR CROSS DOWN,
AND OBTAINED THE PRIZE—
FOR THE LAMB'S WIFE,
WEARS THE CROWN OF LIFE.

THE HORN OF THE LAMB'S WIFE

March 30, 2019 by Barbarajean Howard

MY HEART REJOICES IN YOU O' LORD,
AND MINE HORN IS EXALTED IN THEE,
WHERE DEATH IS CONQUERED AND THE GRAVE IS NO MORE,
AS YOU HAVE RAISED UP, AND ANOINTED ME WITH THIS HORN.

OH, IT IS THE HORN OF THE LAMB'S WIFE,
SOUNDING OUT THIS GOSPEL IN THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
FOR THE CHANGING OF OUR BODIES,
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE,
AS YOU RAISED UP AND ANOINTED
THIS HORN OF THE LAMB'S WIFE.

WHO COULD HAVE KNOWN
THE WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE OF GOD,
THAT HE WOULD RAISE UP MINE HORN,
WHERE DEATH IS CONQUERED AND THE GRAVE IS NO MORE,
LORD, WE REJOICE, AS OUR GLORY IS SHOWN,
NOW IN FLESH AND BONES.

OH, IT IS THE HORN OF THE LAMB'S WIFE,
SOUNDING OUT THIS GOSPEL IN THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
FOR THE CHANGING OF OUR BODIES,
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE,
AS YOU RAISED UP AND ANOINTED
THIS HORN OF THE LAMB'S WIFE.

WHO COULD HAVE KNOWN
THE WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE OF GOD,
THAT HE WOULD RAISE UP MINE HORN,
WHERE DEATH IS CONQUERED AND THE GRAVE IS NO MORE,
LORD, WE REJOICE, AS OUR GLORY IS SHOWN,
NOW IN FLESH AND BONES.

LORD, WE REJOICE, AS OUR GLORY IS SHOWN,
NOW IN FLESH AND BONES,
AS YOU RAISED UP AND ANOINTED
THIS HORN OF THE LAMB'S WIFE.

LORD, THE HE PART OF CHRIST IS YOU,
AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST IS ME

©March 23, 2019 by Barbarajean Howard

NOW HEAVEN HAS COME DOWN,
IN THIS LAST TRUMP SOUND,
AND THE LORD SAITH, "WHAT YOU SEE OF ME,
IN THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST, I HAVE GIVEN MYSELF TO THEE."
NOW IN HEAVEN WE HAVE COME FACE TO FACE,
IN THIS SECRET DWELLING PLACE,
SO NOW JOINED IN MARRIAGE I SAY,
"LORD, THE HE PART OF CHRIST IS YOU,
AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST IS ME."

OH, THE HE PART OF CHRIST IS YOU,
AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST IS ME,
FOR ALL ETERNITY,
OH, THE HE PART OF CHRIST IS YOU,
AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST IS ME.

OH, BLESSED I AM, TO BE MARRIED TO A KING,
TO SIT AS YOUR QUEEN,
FOR YOUR PLEASURE IN REVELATION I SING,
AND FOR MY PLEASURE IN REVELATION,
YOU SING BACK TO ME,
BECAUSE THE HE PART OF CHRIST IS YOU,
AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST IS ME.

NOW ON GOD'S THRONE, THERE SITS THE LAMB,
AND THEN THE TREE OF LIFE, IS THE LAMB'S WIFE,
FOR ALL TO SEE, THROUGHOUT ETERNITY,
SHOWS THE HE PART OF CHRIST IS YOU,
AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST IS ME.

OUR GLORY FOR ALL TO SEE,
THROUGHOUT ETERNITY,
SHOWS THE HE PART OF CHRIST IS YOU,
AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST IS ME.

NOW OVER THERE IS HERE

©January 12, 2019 by Barbarajean Howard

I KNEW A MAN ABOUT FOURTEEN YEARS AGO,
SUCH A ONE IN CHRIST, CAUGHT UP INTO PARADISE,
WHO SAW THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE SAINTS WHO HAD DIED,
AND WERE ASLEEP IN THE LORD.

NOW OVER THERE IS HERE,
WITH ANGELS ALL AROUND,
AND THE SOULS OF JUST MEN THAT HAVE COME DOWN,
ALONG WITH US, HAVE PUT ON THEIR CROWNS,
ALL BECAUSE, OVER THERE IS HERE.

NOW OVER THERE IS HERE,
AS THIS LIVING WORD REVEALS
THESE BODIES MADE FLESH AND BONES.
PERFECT IS THE LAMB'S WIFE,
OH, THE BODY OF CHRIST IS GLORIFYING HERSELF,
FOR THE PROMISE MADE IS NOW THE PROMISE KEPT,
ALL BECAUSE, OVER THERE IS HERE.

NOW WE SHOW YOU A MYSTERY,
AS WE SPEAK THESE WORDS IN SIMPLICITY,
OF SUCH A ONE THAT IS FOUND IN THIS LAST TRUMPET SOUND,
WE REJOICE, AS PARADISE HAS COME DOWN.

NOW OVER THERE IS HERE,
WITH ANGELS ALL AROUND,
AND SOULS OF JUST MEN THAT HAVE COME DOWN,
ALONG WITH US, HAVE PUT ON THEIR CROWNS,
ALL BECAUSE, OVER THERE IS HERE.

NOW OVER THERE IS HERE,
AS THIS LIVING WORD REVEALS
THESE BODIES MADE FLESH AND BONES.
PERFECT IS THE LAMB'S WIFE,
OH, THE BODY OF CHRIST IS GLORIFYING HERSELF,
FOR THE PROMISE MADE IS NOW THE PROMISE KEPT,
ALL BECAUSE, OVER THERE IS HERE.

I JUST WAITED ON MY LORD TO MOVE

©December 22, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

I HAD COME TO A PLACE OF WATCHING AND WAITING,
TO HEAR A WORD FROM THE LORD ON WHAT TO DO.
I COULD NOT HELP, MY HEART BURNED WITHIN ME,
AS I FELT, THE LORD WAS BIDDING ME TO MOVE.

SO I WAS WALKING DOWN A ROAD,
OF A LONESOME HIGHWAY,
NOT KNOWING WHAT TO SAY,
NOT KNOWING WHAT TO DO,
FOR I WAS WALKING DOWN A ROAD,
OF A LONESOME HIGHWAY,
AS I JUST WAITED ON THE LORD TO MOVE.

WHILE I WAS IN THIS PLACE OF WATCHING AND WAITING,
I FELL ASLEEP AND BY A DREAM,
THE LORD SPOKE THESE WORDS TO ME,
“DON’T SAIL ACROSS THE WATERS, DON’T SAIL ACROSS THE SEAS.”
THEN HE SAID, “WHEN IT IS TIME, I WILL TELL THEE.”

SO NOW I AM NOT WALKING DOWN A ROAD,
OF A LONESOME HIGHWAY,
NOW I KNOW WHAT TO SAY, AND I KNOW WHAT DO.
FOR I SPEAK THESE WORDS, THAT MY LORD HAS SPOKEN,
AS THIS LIVING WORD WAITS ON THE LORD TO MOVE.

WHILE I WAS IN THIS PLACE OF WATCHING AND WAITING,
I FELL ASLEEP AND BY A DREAM,
THE LORD SPOKE THESE WORDS TO ME,
“DON’T SAIL ACROSS THE WATERS, DON’T SAIL ACROSS THE SEAS.”
THEN HE SAID, “WHEN IT IS TIME, I WILL TELL THEE.”

SO I SPEAK THESE WORDS, THAT THE LORD HAS SPOKEN,
AS THIS LIVING WORD WAITS ON THE LORD TO MOVE.

IN THE LAMB'S WIFE GOD'S PROMISE IS SHOWN

©December 15, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURE, THIS PROMISE WAS MADE,
BEHOLD, I SHOW YOU A MYSTERY OF A SECRET CATCHING AWAY.
FOR THIS GREAT TRUMPET NOW SOUNDS,
AND THE DEAD SHALL APPEAR,
AND WE, THE LIVING, ARE CHANGED.

AND THE LAMB'S WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS—
THESE WORDS,
THE WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS.
FOR THE LIFE OF THIS PROMISE IN US NOW LIVES,
SHINES THE LIGHT IN THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
WHERE OUR NEW BODY IS REVEALED.

AND THE LAMB'S WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS—
THESE WORDS,
THE WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS.
NOW DEATH IS CONQUERED, AND THE GRAVE IS NO MORE,
FOR THE WORD THAT WAS SOWN IS NOW FULL GROWN,
IT IS IN THE LAMB'S WIFE,
WHERE GOD'S PROMISE IS SHOWN.

AND THE LAMB'S WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS—
THESE WORDS,
THE WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS.
FOR THE LIFE OF THIS PROMISE IN US NOW LIVES,
SHINES THE LIGHT IN THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
WHERE OUR NEW BODY IS REVEALED.

AND THE LAMB'S WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS—
THESE WORDS,
THE WIFE IS ONLY SPEAKING THESE WORDS.
NOW DEATH IS CONQUERED, AND THE GRAVE IS NO MORE,
FOR THE WORD THAT WAS SOWN IS NOW FULL GROWN,
OH, IT IS IN THE LAMB'S WIFE,
WHERE GOD'S PROMISE IS SHOWN.

THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IN ISRAEL

©December 7, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

IN A VISION I SAW TWO EASELS SET UP,
 WITH A PICTURE DISPLAYED,
 AND THE OTHER A HORN ENGRAVED.
 NO LONGER WANTED BY THE ONES THEY WERE HELD,
 SO THEY WERE CAST FORTH FOR SALE.

THEN I RECOGNIZED THE VALUE OF THE HORN,
 NOW POSSESSION WAS MINE,
 FULL REDEMPTION OF THE LORD,
 AND WITH JOY IN MY HEART, I DANCED IN PRAISE,
 AS I BLEW THE HORN, I BEGAN TO PLAY,

THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IN ISRAEL!
 THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IN ISRAEL!

CAN YOU RECOGNIZE THE WONDERFUL COUNSEL,
 AND THE EXCELLENT WORKING OF CHRIST?,
 AS THE LORD SAITH UNTO HIS WIFE,
 "TAKE THIS GOSPEL BACK FROM WHENCE IT CAME,
 AS A WITNESS OF WHAT I NOW SHOW OF ME."

IT'S THE BLOWING OF THE HORN,
 O' THIS LAST TRUMPET SOUND,
 REJOICING AND GIVING HONOR IN THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB.
 AND WITH JOY IN OUR HEARTS, WE ALL DANCE IN PRAISE,
 AS WE BLOW THE HORN, AND BEGAN TO PLAY,

THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IN ISRAEL!
 THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IN ISRAEL!

AND WITH JOY IN OUR HEARTS, WE ALL DANCE IN PRAISE,
 AS WE BLOW THE HORN, THIS SONG WE ALL BEGAN TO PLAY.

THE LAST ONE LEFT STANDING

©October 20, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

WE ARE HID WITH CHRIST, OH, HE IS OUR LIFE,
AS HE HAS COME DOWN, WE HEAR A TRUMPET SOUND.
SO LET US SING, O DEATH, YOU HAVE LOST YOUR STING.
PRAISE GOD, WE ARE THE LAST ONE LEFT STANDING.

WE ARE THE LAST ONE STANDING,
OH, THE LAST ONE STANDING ON HOLY GROUND.
ALL OTHER RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS COME TO NAUGHT,
IN THE PRESENCE OF FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND WHITE,
IN THE WIFE OF THE LAMB.

WE ARE THE LAST ONE STANDING,
OH, THE LAST ONE STANDING ON HOLY GROUND.
THE OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS THE END OF ALL STRIFE,
AS HE SWORE, "YOU ARE MY WIFE, AND YE SHALL NOT SEE DEATH,
YOU ARE THE LAST ONE LEFT STANDING."

THE TRYING OF OUR FAITH IS MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD.
WE RECEIVED THIS PROMISE OF A CHANGE FORETOLD,
AS THE SAINTS COME FORTH, A NEW BODY OF THEIR OWN,
TO MEET AND BE CAUGHT UP WITH US,
THE LAST ONE LEFT STANDING.

WE ARE THE LAST ONE STANDING,
OH, THE LAST ONE STANDING ON HOLY GROUND,
ALL OTHER RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS COME TO NAUGHT,
IN THE PRESENCE OF FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND WHITE,
IN THE WIFE OF THE LAMB.

PRAISE GOD! WE ARE THE WIFE OF THE LAMB,
THE LAST ONE LEFT STANDING.

IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS

©October 6, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

WHEN GOD GIVES A HOUSE,
 IT IS FULL OF GOOD THINGS.
 PERFECT LOVE CAST OUT DOUBT,
 WE HAVE ALL THAT WE NEED,
 IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS.

OH, IT IS IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS,
 LORD, YOU TELL ME SUCH THINGS AS THESE.
 IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS,
 YOU DECLARE YOUR LOVE TO ME.

SO COME WITHOUT MONEY,
 COME WITHOUT PRICE.
 BLESSED ARE YOU THAT HUNGER AND THIRST,
 EAT AND DRINK TO YOUR SOUL'S DELIGHT, THE GOOD THINGS,
 IN THE HOUSE OF THE LAMB'S WIFE.

OH, IT IS IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS,
 LORD, YOU TELL ME SUCH THINGS AS THESE.
 IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS,
 YOU DECLARE YOUR LOVE TO ME.

SO COME WITHOUT MONEY,
 COME WITHOUT PRICE.
 BLESSED ARE YOU THAT HUNGER AND THIRST,
 EAT AND DRINK TO YOUR SOUL'S DELIGHT, THE GOOD THINGS,
 IN THE HOUSE OF THE LAMB'S WIFE.

OH, IT IS IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS,
 LORD, YOU TELL ME SUCH THINGS AS THESE.
 IN THE HOUSE FILLED WITH GOOD THINGS,
 YOU DECLARE YOUR LOVE TO ME.

IT WAS NOT IN THE DAYS BEFORE

©August 18, 2018 by Barbarajeane Howard

IT WAS A DAY LIKE ALL THE DAYS BEFORE,
 AS I SAT PRAYING UNTO THE LORD,
 WHEN AN ANGEL APPEARED,
 IN A BRIGHT LIGHT OF FIRE,
 SAID, PEACE BE STILL, I HAVE COME FOR THY PRAYER.

BEHOLD I HEARD YOU IN THE ACCEPTED TIME.
 THE CHANGE OF YOUR BODY DRAWETH NEIGH.
 AND IT IS I THAT SPEAK THESE WORDS TO THEE,
 FOR THE PROMISE I MADE,
 IS THE PROMISE I KEEP.

AND IT WAS NOT IN THE DAYS BEFORE,
 AS I SAT PRAYING UNTO THE LORD.
 I HEAR THE TRUMPET SOUND,
 THE STING OF DEATH IS NO MORE,
 SHOWS THE GREATER THINGS, NOT SEEN IN THE DAYS BEFORE.

I PRAISE YOU LORD, OUR DAY HAS COME,
 THE DEAD IN CHRIST AND THE LIVING MADE ONE.
 OH, TO BE WITH YOU IS OUR HEART'S DESIRE,
 IN THE RAPTURE OF LOVE,
 FOREVER YOUR WIFE.

AND IT WAS NOT IN THE DAYS BEFORE,
 AS I SAT PRAYING UNTO THE LORD.
 I HEAR THE TRUMPET SOUND,
 THE STING OF DEATH IS NO MORE,
 SHOWS THE GREATER THINGS, NOT SEEN IN THE DAYS BEFORE.

I HEAR THE TRUMPET SOUND,
 THE STING OF DEATH IS NO MORE,
 SHOWS THE GREATER THINGS, NOT SEEN IN THE DAYS BEFORE.

PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG IN YOU

©July 13, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

LORD, YOU REJOICE OVER ME WITH SINGING,
 AS YOU ARE RESTING IN YOUR LOVE,
 FOR I AM BONE OF YOUR BONE, AND FLESH OF YOUR FLESH,
 MADE ONE IN THIS MARRIAGE BY GOD.

LORD, I AM PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG IN YOU,
 PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG.
 I AM YOURS AND YOU ARE MINE,
 PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG.
 OH, I AM PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG.

LORD, I REJOICE OVER YOU WITH SINGING,
 AS I AM RESTING IN MY LOVE.
 THIS BODY PREPARED FOR RAPTURE,
 AND FILLED WITH THE LIGHT OF GOD.

LORD, I AM PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG IN YOU,
 PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG.
 I AM YOURS AND YOU ARE MINE,
 PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG.
 OH, I AM PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG.

I AM RIDING THE WORD BACK FROM WHENCE IT CAME,
 WITH THE WIND IN MY HAIR, AND I HAVE NO CARES,
 BECAUSE, LORD, YOU ARE HERE,
 AND HAVE TAKEN ME AWAY,
 INTO A HEAVENLY SONG IN YOU.

I GO BACK FROM WHENCE I CAME,
 AS THE WORD MADE FLESH THAT WAS CHANGED,
 FOR I WAS PICKED UP INTO A HEAVENLY SONG IN YOU.

OH, IT IS A HEAVENLY PLACE,
 LIVING IN THIS HEAVENLY SONG IN YOU.

THE FORMER THINGS HAVE ALL PASSED AWAY

June 24, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

THE SAINTS DIED IN THE PAST AGES,
A SONG OF RESURRECTION THEY SING.
BUT DEATH IS NOT KNOWN TO US,
FOR THE PROMISE OF THE CHANGE WE HAVE CLAIMED.

NOW THE FORMER THINGS HAVE ALL PASSED AWAY,
AND WE ARE MADE NEW.
REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY WE SING,
AND WE REJOICE LORD IN YOU!

THE LAMB'S WIFE IS THE LIGHT OF GOD,
SHOWING HIS GLORY BY FAITH.
BAPTISM FOR THE DEAD IS UNDONE,
WE GIVE LIFE TO THOSE IN THE GRAVE.

NOW THE FORMER THINGS HAVE ALL PASSED AWAY,
AND WE ARE MADE NEW.
REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY WE SING,
AND WE REJOICE LORD IN YOU!

O' DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP,
BECAUSE A GREATER HAS COME,
AND, LORD, THE GREATER IS THE FULLNESS OF YOU,
AND WE ARE MADE ONE.

NOW THE FORMER THINGS HAVE ALL PASSED AWAY,
AND WE ARE MADE NEW.
REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY WE SING,
AND WE REJOICE LORD IN YOU!

CONSIDER NOT THE THINGS OF OLD,
BECAUSE WE ARE MADE NEW.
REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY WE SING,
AND WE REJOICE LORD IN YOU!

LORD, IT'S BECAUSE OF YOU

©June 16, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

YOU ARE MY LIFE,
 I LIVE FOR YOU, LORD,
 IN FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND WHITE,
 I REJOICE THAT I AM YOUR WIFE,
 TO LIVE WITH YOU FOREVER MORE.

LORD, IT'S BECAUSE, IT'S BECAUSE OF YOU,
 WHEN YOU SAID, "NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE BE DONE,"
 AND RESTED ONLY IN THE FATHER'S LOVE,
 NOW ALL I DO IS LIVE FOR YOU.

LORD, IT'S BECAUSE, IT'S BECAUSE OF YOU,
 WHEN I SAID, "NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE TO BE DONE,"
 AND RESTED ONLY IN THIS WORD OF LOVE,
 NOW ALL I DO IS LIVE FOR YOU.

I PRAISE YOU, LORD,
 FOR THIS WORD YOU GAVE TO ME,
 I WEAR A CROWN OF LIFE,
 OH, THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
 AND THERE IS NO MORE DEATH IN ME.

LORD, IT'S BECAUSE, IT'S BECAUSE OF YOU,
 WHEN YOU SAID, "NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE BE DONE,"
 AND RESTED ONLY IN THE FATHER'S LOVE,
 NOW ALL I DO IS LIVE FOR YOU.

LORD, IT'S BECAUSE, IT'S BECAUSE OF YOU,
 WHEN I SAID, "NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE TO BE DONE,"
 AND RESTED ONLY IN THIS WORD OF LOVE,
 NOW ALL I DO IS LIVE FOR YOU.

YOU SAVED MY SOUL AND BODY, TOO,
 NOW I DO IS LIVE FOR YOU.

CHRIST WALKS THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND

©May 26, 2018 by Barbarajeane Howard

IT WAS CHRIST THAT ROCK IN THE WILDERNESS,
WHO GAVE MEAT TO EAT AND WATER TO DRINK,
WHEN HE CAME DOWN, TO WALK THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND.

IT WAS CHRIST THROUGH MELCHIZEDEK, GOD'S LIFE NOW FOUND,
HE SHARED BREAD AND WINE AND BLESSED ABRAHAM,
WHEN HE CAME DOWN, TO WALK THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND.

AND CHRIST WALKED THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND—
HERE A DISTINCTION IN SOUND,
AS GOD BLESSED, ISRAEL,
OH, CHRIST WAS WALKING THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND.

IT WAS CHRIST, JOHN SAW IN THE FORM OF A DOVE,
THE FULLNESS IN JESUS, GOD'S LIFE IN HIS SON,
WHEN HE CAME DOWN, TO WALK THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND.

AND CHRIST WALKED THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND—
HEAR A DISTINCTION IN SOUND,
BLINDED EYES DID SEE, THE CAPTIVES SET FREE,
CAME AND LAID HIS LIFE DOWN,
GOD BLESSED, THE PRECIOUS LAMB,
OH, CHRIST WAS WALKING THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND.

IT WAS CHRIST IN THE FORM OF A MIGHTY ANGEL,
IN THE FULLNESS NOW DWELLS, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB,
WHEN HE CAME DOWN, TO WALK THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND.

AND CHRIST WALKS THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND—
HEAR A DISTINCTION IN SOUND,
SPEAKS THE WIFE OF THE LAMB,
AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED, AND WE ARE CHANGED,
GOD BLESSED, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB,
OH, CHRIST IS WALKING THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND.

IS THIS NOT THE CHRIST?

©April 21, 2018 by Barbarajeane Howard

A SAMARITAN WOMAN AT JACOB'S WELL,
FOR WATER SHE CAME, AND HER LIFE WAS TO CHANGE,
AS SHE FOUND JESUS SITTING THERE.

TO HER SURPRISE, HE SAID, "GIVE ME DRINK,"
BEING NOT HIS KIND, GOD'S GRACE INTERVENED,
"IF YOU KNEW WHO I WAS, YOU WOULD ASK,
FOR THIS LIVING WATER TO DRINK."

THEN SHE SAID, "SIR, GIVE ME DRINK, THAT I THIRST NOT,
NOR DRAW FROM THIS WELL, ANYMORE WATER FOR DRINK."

AND THEN HE TOLD HER, THE THINGS OF HER LIFE,
AND THE WORSHIP OF GOD WAS IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH,
AND NOW SHE KNEW, THAT THE CHRIST HAD COME.

SO, COME HEAR A MAN,
IS THIS NOT THE CHRIST?
FOR HE TOLD ME ALL THINGS, EVER I DID,
AND LIVING WATER HE GAVE,
THAT I THIRST NOT AGAIN,
IS THIS NOT THE CHRIST?

THERE ARE MANY WELLS OF WATER TODAY,
WHERE MEN GO TO DRAW, TO WORSHIP AND PRAY,
BUT THEY STILL HAVE A THIRST WHEN THEY WALK AWAY.
NOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, GOD'S WORD LIGHTS THE WAY,
AS THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST HAS COME IN THIS DAY,
AND TAKES THE THIRST AWAY.

SO, COME HEAR A MAN,
IS THIS NOT THE CHRIST?
THAT SAYS TO A WIFE, "FOR YOUR CROSS, I GIVE A CROWN OF LIFE."
IS THIS NOT THE CHRIST?

SO, COME HEAR A MAN,
IS THIS NOT THE CHRIST?
THAT SAYS TO A WIFE, "IN FINE LINEN YOU ARE DRESSED,
NOW YOU HAVE OVERCOME DEATH,"
IS THIS NOT THE CHRIST?

AWAKE THOU O' SLEEPER!

©April 7, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS COVERS THE EARTH,
AND GROSS DARKNESS ON THE PEOPLE.
BUT THE LIGHT OF THE LORD HAS COME UPON THEE,
IN THE GRAVE, ARISE AND SHINE,
AWAKE, THOU O' SLEEPER!

AWAKE, THOU O' SLEEPER, FROM THE DEAD,
INTO FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND WHITE,
IN THE NEWNESS OF LIFE,
FOR YOU ARE PART OF THE LAMB'S WIFE,
NOW WAKE UP, THOU O' SLEEPER!

AWAKE, THOU O' SLEEPER, FROM THE DEAD,
INTO THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
RECEIVE YOUR CROWN OF LIFE,
TAKE YOUR PLACE IN THE LAMB'S WIFE,
NOW WAKE UP, THOU O' SLEEPER!

BEHOLD, THIS DISTINCTION OF SOUND IN THE EARTH,
SO HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD.
THROUGH THE VOICE OF THE TRUMPET,
A GREAT MYSTERY UNBOUND,
AWAKE, THOU O' SLEEPER,
TO THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB.

AWAKE, THOU O' SLEEPER, FROM THE DEAD,
INTO THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
RECEIVE YOUR CROWN OF LIFE,
TAKE YOUR PLACE IN THE LAMB'S WIFE,
NOW WAKE UP, THOU O' SLEEPER!

OH, WE REJOICE AND SING,
FOR WE DESIRE TO SEE AND COMMUNE WITH THEE,
SO WAKE UP, THOU O' SLEEPER!
SO WAKE UP, THOU O' SLEEPER!

LORD, YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME

©March 3, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

LORD, WHEN I AM THINKING ON YOU,
 YOU ARE THINKING ON ME,
 THE FACE OF LOVE IS SEEN,
 FOR IT IS YOU IN ME, AND I IN THEE,
 SO YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME.

AND YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME,
 FOR TWO HEARTS ARE MADE ONE,
 NOW YOUR PERFECT WILL IS DONE,
 OH, MY BELOVED, YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME,
 YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME.

: LORD, WHEN I AM THINKING ON YOU,
 YOU ARE THINKING ON ME,
 A CROWN OF LIFE IS NOW SEEN,
 FOR I POSSESS YOU, AND YOU POSSESS ME,
 AS I SPEAK THE PURE LANGUAGE OF THEE.

AND YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME,
 FOR TWO HEARTS ARE MADE ONE,
 NOW YOUR PERFECT WILL IS DONE,
 OH, MY BELOVED, YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME,
 YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME.

LORD, WHEN I AM THINKING ON YOU,
 YOU ARE THINKING ON ME,
 OF THIS WORD MADE FLESH, YOUR WIFE YOU SEE,
 FOR I GLORY IN YOU, AND YOU GLORY IN ME,
 AS I SPEAK THE PURE LANGUAGE OF THEE.

AND YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME,
 FOR TWO HEARTS ARE MADE ONE,
 NOW YOUR PERFECT WILL IS DONE,
 OH, MY BELOVED, YOU ALWAYS HEARETH ME,
 AS I SPEAK THE PURE LANGUAGE OF THEE.

THE SWEETNESS OF GOD'S SPIRIT FLOWING FORTH

©January 20, 2018 by Barbarajeane Howard

IN THE POOL OF MARAH, NO LIFE ISRAEL FOUND.
THEY CRIED BITTER WATERS, A DEFEATED SOUND.
GOD SHOWED FORTH A LITTLE TREE,
THAT MOSES CAST IN, AND THE WATERS WERE MADE SWEET,
BY THE HEALING IN ITS LEAVES.

NOW IT IS THE SWEETNESS OF GOD'S SPIRIT FLOWING FORTH,
AND I PRAISE YOU, LORD, YOU ARE MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG,
FOR YOU TOOK THE BITTERNESS,
AND LEFT THE SWEETNESS OF YOUR SPIRIT FLOWING FORTH.

IN THE SPIRIT OF LIFE EVER FLOWING,
GOD SHOWED FORTH ANOTHER TREE,
SALVATION IN HIS SON JESUS,
WHO TOOK THE BITTERNESS AND DIED,
RESURRECTED, GLORIFIED,
AND CHANGED THE BITTER INTO THE SWEET.

NOW IT IS THE SWEETNESS OF GOD'S SPIRIT FLOWING FORTH,
AND I PRAISE YOU, LORD, YOU ARE MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG,
FOR YOU TOOK THE BITTERNESS,
AND LEFT THE SWEETNESS OF YOUR SPIRIT FLOWING FORTH.

IN THE SPIRIT OF LIFE EVER FLOWING,
GOD SHOWED FORTH ANOTHER TREE,
IN THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST,
HE CREATED A WIFE,
AND CHANGED THE BITTER LITTLE BOOK AND LEFT THE SWEET.

OH, IT IS THE SWEETNESS OF GOD'S SPIRIT FLOWING FORTH,
AND I PRAISE YOU, LORD, YOU ARE MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG,
FOR YOU TOOK THE BITTERNESS,
AND LEFT THE SWEETNESS OF YOUR SPIRIT FLOWING FORTH.

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD,
BARUCH HASHEM ADONAI!

WE HAVE CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE

©March 10, 2018 by Barbarajean Howard

HERE IS A STORY OF DELIVERANCE,
OF SUCH A KIND I WANT TO TELL,
BY THE PARTING OF A SEA, ISRAEL KEPT ALIVE,
REJOICING OUT OF EGYPT, AS THEY CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE.

IT WAS ACROSS A GREAT DIVIDE,
IN THE SEASON AND IN TIME,
DWELLS THE WORD IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,
CAME TO LIFE, AS IT CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE.

ANOTHER STORY OF DELIVERANCE,
OF SUCH A KIND I WANT TO TELL,
TWO DISCIPLES DOWN IN EMMAUS WERE BLIND,
BUT JESUS BROKE THE BREAD AND OPENED THEIR EYES,
TO SEE A MAN WHO HAD DIED WAS MADE ALIVE,
AS HE HAD CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE.

IT WAS ACROSS A GREAT DIVIDE,
IN THE SEASON AND IN TIME,
DWELLS THE WORD IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,
CAME TO LIFE, AS IT CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE.

NOW OUR STORY OF DELIVERANCE,
OF SUCH A KIND, I WANT TO TELL,
OF CHRIST THE WIFE, THE BREAD OF LIFE,
THAT OPENS BLINDED EYES, AND BRINGS THE DEAD ALIVE,
AS WE HAVE CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE.

OH, WE ARE THE WORD MADE FLESH IN THE SECRET PLACE,
OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,
AND WE REJOICE AS WE HAVE CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE!

HEARING THE VOICE OF RESURRECTION AND TRANSLATION

©December 2, 2017 by Barbarajeane Howard

BEHOLD, THE GLORY OF THIS DAY, HAS COME AMONGST YOU,
THIS SLEEPING WORD, AT THIS LAST TRUMP SOUND,
MADE ALIVE, AND WALKS THE EARTH UNBOUND,
AND I BELIEVE, THUS I SPEAK THESE WORDS,
AND WE BELIEVE, ALSO WE SPEAK THESE WORDS,
AS OUR TIME HAS NOW FULL COME.

FOR WE ARE HEARING THE VOICE OF RESURRECTION
AND TRANSLATION,
LET THESE SAYINGS SINK DOWN INTO YOUR EARS.
THIS IS OUR FAITH, THIS IS OUR VICTORY,
THE DEAD IN CHRIST SHALL RISE, AND WE ARE CHANGED.

BEHOLD, THE GLORY OF THIS DAY, ANOTHER LIGHT NOW SHINES,
WHEN OUR HOPE HAS GONE BEYOND JUST HOPE,
INTO FAITH, THAT MADE DEATH UNKNOWN,
WHERE CHRIST THE WIFE, THE PERFECT MAN IS SHOWN,
ONE WITH OUR LORD, MADE HIS FLESH AND BONES,
AS OUR TIME HAS NOW FULL COME.

FOR WE ARE HEARING THE VOICE OF RESURRECTION
AND TRANSLATION,
LET THESE SAYINGS SINK DOWN INTO YOUR EARS.
THIS IS OUR FAITH, THIS IS OUR VICTORY,
THE DEAD IN CHRIST SHALL RISE, AND WE ARE CHANGED.

I SAY, BEHOLD, THE GLORY OF THIS DAY, OH WHAT JOY DIVINE,
CAUGHT UP IN LOVE, INTO PARADISE,
WE LEFT THIS WORLD, AND THE CARES BEHIND,
AND WITH OUR LORD, WE FOREVER ABIDE,
AS OUR TIME HAS NOW FULL COME.

THIS IS OUR FAITH, THIS IS OUR VICTORY,
THE DEAD IN CHRIST SHALL RISE, AND WE ARE CHANGED.

GREATER THAN ALL THESE THINGS

©October 28, 2017 by Barbarajean Howard

WE HAVE RUN OUR RACE, OBTAINED THE PRIZE,
ARRIVING HOME JUST IN TIME.
CAUGHT UP IN YOU, WE SIT BY YOUR SIDE,
FOREVER WITH YOU.

AND IT IS GREATER THAN ALL THESE THINGS,
MIRACLES OF GOD, IN JESUS CHRIST NAME.
A MAN'S LOVE FOR HIS WIFE,
THAT HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE,
OUR SAVIOR, LORD, HUSBAND, AND KING.

YES, IT IS GREATER THAN ALL THESE THINGS,
MIRACLES OF GOD, IN JESUS CHRIST NAME.
I IN YOU AND YOU IN ME, ONE FLESH,
WITH OUR SAVIOR, LORD, HUSBAND, AND KING.

CHOSEN BY GOD, A WIFE FOR THEE,
MARRIAGE, NO MORE A GREAT MYSTERY.
CAUGHT UP IN YOU, WE SIT BY YOUR SIDE,
FOREVER WITH YOU.

AND IT IS GREATER THAN ALL THESE THINGS,
MIRACLES OF GOD, IN JESUS CHRIST NAME.
A MAN'S LOVE FOR HIS WIFE,
THAT HE LAID DOWN HIS LIFE,
OUR SAVIOR, LORD, HUSBAND, AND KING.

OH, IT IS GREATER THAN ALL THESE THINGS,
MIRACLES OF GOD, IN JESUS CHRIST NAME.
I IN YOU AND YOU IN ME, ONE FLESH,
WITH OUR SAVIOR, LORD, HUSBAND, AND KING.

MADE PERFECT NOW FOR ALL TO SEE
THE TREE OF LIFE, WITH HEALING IN OUR LEAVES.
CAUGHT UP IN YOU, WE SIT BY YOUR SIDE,
FOREVER WITH YOU.

AFTER WE HAD BEEN THERE LONG ENOUGH

©September 2, 2017 by Barbarajean Howard

IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD,
AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD,
AND THE WORD WAS GOD,
BORN OF A VIRGIN, THE WORD MADE FLESH,
JESUS, THE CARPENTER, GREW IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND WITH MAN.

AND AFTER HE HAD BEEN THERE LONG ENOUGH,
CHRIST CAME DOWN IN THE FORM OF A DOVE.
AND FROM THIS POINT FORWARD, GOD AND MAN BECAME ONE,
IN THE LIFE OF JESUS, GOD'S PERFECT SON.

AND AFTER HE HAD BEEN THERE LONG ENOUGH,
AND FROM THIS POINT FORWARD, NO CARPENTER'S SON,
TO THOSE THAT SAT IN DARKNESS, A GREAT LIGHT HAD SPRUNG UP,
WHEN THEY SAW JESUS CHRIST, GOD'S PERFECT SON.

IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD,
AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD,
AND THE WORD WAS GOD,
AS IT WAS WITH JESUS, WE ARE GOD'S CREATION,
IN THE WIFE FLOWS HIS LIFE, THE WORD MADE FLESH AGAIN.

AND AFTER WE HAD BEEN THERE LONG ENOUGH,
CHRIST CAME DOWN IN THE FULLNESS OF LOVE.
AND FROM THIS POINT FORWARD, LORD, WE ARE MADE ONE,
SHINES THE LIGHT OF YOUR GLORY, IN THIS BODY WE SHARE.

AND AFTER WE HAD BEEN THERE LONG ENOUGH,
AND FROM THIS POINT FORWARD WE WALK IN YOUR LOVE,
TO THOSE THAT SET IN DARKNESS, A GREAT LIGHT HAS SPRUNG UP,
WHEN THEY SAW, CHRIST THE WIFE, OF GOD'S PERFECT SON.

AND TO THOSE THAT SET IN DARKNESS,
A GREAT LIGHT HAS SPRUNG UP,
WHEN THEY SAW, CHRIST THE WIFE, OF GOD'S PERFECT SON.

I JUST WAIT FOR YOU SAY

©September 30, 2017 by Barbarajean Howard

LORD, BLESSINGS, POWER, AND HONOR,
YOUR MIGHTY WORKS, NOTHING CAN COMPARE.
YOU ARE THE GLORY OF OUR FATHER,
AND AS YOUR WIFE, CROWNED WITH THIS GLORY, I SHARE.

SO I JUST WAIT, I JUST WAIT FOR YOU TO SAY,
AND THEN I SAY, "LET YOUR PERFECT WILL BE DONE."
OH, I JUST WAIT, I JUST WAIT FOR YOU TO SAY,
AND THEN I SAY, "LET YOUR PERFECT WILL BE DONE,"
AS I BATHE, BEING CHANGED, IN THE SUNLIGHT OF YOUR LOVE.

LORD, YOU ARE MY PRIZED POSSESSION,
AND IN YOU ALONE I STAND.
THE WORDS I SPEAK ARE NOT MY OWN,
FOR THEY ARE NOT BY THE WISDOM OF MAN.

SO I JUST WAIT, I JUST WAIT FOR YOU TO SAY,
AND THEN I SAY, "LET YOUR PERFECT WILL BE DONE."
OH, I JUST WAIT, I JUST WAIT FOR YOU TO SAY,
AND THEN I SAY, "LET YOUR PERFECT WILL BE DONE,"
AS I BATHE, BEING CHANGED, IN THE SUNLIGHT OF YOUR LOVE.

LORD, HERE IN YOUR PRESENCE,
THIS LIVING WORD MADE FLESH TESTIFIES,
BLESSINGS, POWER, AND HONOR TO THE LAMB,
IN LOVE, FROM YOUR PRECIOUS WIFE.

THAT IS WHY I JUST WAIT, I JUST WAIT FOR YOU TO SAY,
AND THEN I SAY, "LET YOUR PERFECT WILL BE DONE."
OH, I JUST WAIT, I JUST WAIT FOR YOU TO SAY,
AND THEN I SAY, "LET YOUR PERFECT WILL BE DONE,"
AS I BATHE, BEING CHANGED, IN THE SUNLIGHT OF YOUR LOVE.

LORD, I AM CROWNED WITH YOUR GLORY,
MY WILL AND YOUR WILL MADE ONE,
AS I BATHE, BEING CHANGED, IN THE SUNLIGHT OF YOUR LOVE.

SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU

©June 10, 2017 by Barbarajeane Howard

GOD IN SUNDRY TIMES,
SPOKE WORDS IN DIVERSE MANNERS,
THROUGH THE PROPHETS OF OLD,
UNTIL JESUS CHRIST, HIS SON, HE MADE KNOWN.

AND HE CAME SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU,
SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU.
THE FORMER THINGS IN THIS PLACE YE SHALL NOT FIND,
FOR HE CAME, TO GIVE YOU ETERNAL LIFE.

THE RIVER OF LIFE IS FLOWING,
NOW IN THIS LAST TRUMPET SOUND,
OUR LORD IS GIVING WITNESS,
SPEAKING WORDS THROUGH THE VOICE OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB.

I AM SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU,
SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU.
THE FORMER THINGS IN THIS PLACE YE SHALL NOT FIND,
MY BELOVED, WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF PARADISE.

I AM SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU,
SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU.
THE FORMER THINGS IN THIS PLACE YE SHALL NOT FIND,
NO MORE DEATH, WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF PARADISE.

ON A GOLDEN PATHWAY OF LIGHT,
IN THE DAYSTAR SHINING BRIGHT,
THE WIFE'S MESSAGE OF REJOICING,
HAS GONE IN LIKE A FLOOD ON ISRAEL'S SHORE!

I AM SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU,
SPEAKING UNSPEAKABLE WORDS UNTO YOU.
THE FORMER THINGS IN THIS PLACE YE SHALL NOT FIND,
NO MORE DEATH, WE ARE IN THE MIDST OF PARADISE.

WE HAVE MADE FINAL PREPARATION

©June 3, 2017 by Barbarajean Howard

GOD HAS MOVED US INTO THIS SECRET PLACE,
RECOGNIZING THE MEMBERS OF THE WIFE SAINTS.
EVEN THOSE DEPARTED HAVE COME DOWN, AS WE CAME TO THEM,
A HEAVENLY HOME WE HAVE FOUND.

SO WE HAVE MADE FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD,
WE HAVE MADE FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD.

OH, WE HAVE MADE FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
TO BE CHANGED IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE,
CAUGHT UP TO MEET OUR LORD,
FOREVER BY HIS SIDE.

BY THE SOUNDING OF THIS TRUMPET,
THIS ANNOUNCEMENT IS MADE.
THE SOULS OF JUST MEN, THEIR BODIES THEY CLAIMED.
WE ARE PREPARED TO MEET THEM, WITH GREAT JOY WE PROCLAIM,
"ALL DONE BY GOD'S SPIRIT, IN JESUS CHRIST NAME."

SO WE HAVE MADE FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD,
WE HAVE MADE FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD.

OH, WE HAVE MADE FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
FINAL PREPARATION OF GOD,
TO BE CHANGED IN A MOMENT, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE,
CAUGHT UP TO MEET OUR LORD,
FOREVER BY HIS SIDE.

WE ARE PREPARED TO MEET THEM, WITH GREAT JOY WE PROCLAIM,
"GLORIFIED BY GOD'S SPIRIT, IN JESUS CHRIST NAME."

ANOTHER LIGHT HAS COME!

©January 21, 2017 by Barbarajean Howard

THE MOON HAD RISEN IN THE SKY.
IT CAST ITS GLOW AND IT DID SHINE.
THEY STOOD IN AWE AND WATCHED FOR A WHILE.
BUT AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, TO THEIR SURPRISE,
BELOW THE MOON,
CAME ANOTHER LIGHT.

OH MY, OH MY, ISRAEL,
ANOTHER LIGHT HAS COME.
NOW THE GOSPEL'S GONE BACK,
TO WHERE IT STARTED FROM,
SHINING THROUGH THE WIFE OF GOD'S SON.

A FOUNTAIN HAS CROSSED A GREAT DIVIDE,
THIS KEY UNLOCKED THE DOOR,
BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.
NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE,
BUT THE PERFECT MAN.
IT IS OUR BELOVED,
SHOWN IN THE WIFE OF GOD'S SON.

OH MY, OH MY, ISRAEL,
ANOTHER LIGHT HAS COME.
NOW THE GOSPEL'S GONE BACK TO
WHERE IT STARTED FROM,
SHINING THROUGH THE WIFE OF GOD'S SON.

OH MY, OH MY, ISRAEL,
IT IS GLORY DIVINE.
THE SLEEPING WORD HAS COME ALIVE,
IN THIS LAST TRUMP SOUND,
SHINING THROUGH THE WIFE OF GOD'S SON.

CHRIST THE LIGHT HAS COME,
IT IS SHINING THROUGH THE WIFE OF GOD'S SON.

IF THE CLOUDS BE FULL OF RAIN

©October 1, 2016 by Barbarajean Howard

BEHOLD, I SHOW YOU A MYSTERY,
 WAS WRITTEN AND PLANTED A LITTLE SEED.
 WE WILL BE CHANGED, IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE,
 AS THE DEAD COME FORTH,
 NOW PRODUCED IN THIS SEASON OF TIME.

FOR WE KNOW IF THE CLOUDS BE FULL, IF THE CLOUDS BE FULL,
 IT SHALL RAIN, IT SHALL RAIN.
 THE PLACE WHERE THE TREE FALLS, THERE IT SHALL BE,
 IN THE RAIN, IN THE RAIN.

LORD WITH YOU, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE,
 AND IN YOU I AM MADE NEW,
 BONE OF YOUR BONE AND FLESH OF YOUR FLESH,
 I AM JUST REJOICING IN THIS GOSPEL RAIN IN YOU.

O' LORD WITH YOU, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE,
 AND IN YOU I AM MADE NEW,
 BONE OF YOUR BONE AND FLESH OF YOUR FLESH,
 I AM JUST REJOICING IN THIS GOSPEL RAIN IN YOU.

SO BLESS YOU, LORD, THE FARMER,
 WHO PLANTED THIS LITTLE SEED,
 WE HAVE GROWN IN THIS NEW GARDEN,
 THE TREE OF LIFE, LIVING IN PARADISE WITH THEE.

O' LORD WITH YOU, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE,
 AND IN YOU I AM MADE NEW,
 BONE OF YOUR BONE AND FLESH OF YOUR FLESH,
 I AM JUST REJOICING IN THIS GOSPEL RAIN IN YOU.

SUCH AS I HAVE, I GIVE IT UNTO THEE,
 I AM JUST REJOICING IN THIS GOSPEL RAIN IN YOU.

WE HAVE CHOSEN THE TIME AND PLACE

©September 23, 2016 by Barbarajean Howard

IN THE GARDEN, JESUS PRAYED THREE TIMES,
 SAYING, "FATHER, I DON'T WANT TO DIE.
 IF IT BE THY WILL, LET THIS CUP PASS FROM ME.
 NEVERTHELESS, NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE BE DONE TO ME."

FOR HE HAD CHOSEN THE TIME AND PLACE,
 OUR SINS FOR HIS LIFE, HE EXCHANGED,
 TO CONQUER DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,
 OUR REDEMPTION WAS FULLY PAID.

IN THE GARDEN, A WIFE PRAYED THIS TIME,
 SAYING, "FATHER, NOW I DON'T HAVE TO DIE.
 ACCORDING TO THY WILL, LET IT BE DONE TO ME,
 ONE IN CHRIST, AS I HAVE GIVEN MYSELF TO THEE."

FOR WE HAVE CHOSEN THE TIME AND PLACE,
 OUR LIFE FOR HIS LIFE, WE EXCHANGED,
 NOW, O DEATH, HAS NO MORE REIGN,
 FULL REDEMPTION, WE HAVE CLAIMED.

IN THE GARDEN, A WIFE PRAYED THIS TIME,
 SAYING, "FATHER, NOW I DON'T HAVE TO DIE.
 ACCORDING TO THY WILL, LET IT BE DONE TO ME,
 ONE IN CHRIST, AS I HAVE GIVEN MYSELF TO THEE."

FOR WE HAVE CHOSEN THE TIME AND PLACE,
 OUR LIFE FOR HIS LIFE, WE EXCHANGED,
 NOW, O DEATH, HAS NO MORE REIGN,
 FULL REDEMPTION, WE HAVE CLAIMED.

FOR WE HAVE CHOSEN THE TIME AND PLACE—
 AT THIS LAST TRUMP SOUND.
 NOW, O DEATH, HAS NO MORE REIGN,
 FULL REDEMPTION, WE HAVE CLAIMED.

IN THE GARDEN OF WORDS OF THE INIMATE KIND

©August 13, 2017 by Barbarajeane Howard

IT WAS A FARAWAY LAND,
 A SECRET PLACE IN GOD,
 WITHOUT REVELATION, NO MAN COULD COME,
 NOR GET A GLIMPLSE OF.
 A NEW DWELLING PLACE,
 HE PREPARED FOR US,
 THE LIVING WORD CAME WITH THE SOULS OF JUST MEN,
 AND PICKED US UP—
 INTO THE GARDEN OF WORDS OF THE INTIMATE KIND,
 IT IS LINE UPON LINE, CREATIVE WORD OF THE INIMATE KIND.

IT WAS A FARAWAY LAND,
 NOW PARADISE OUR HOME,
 WITH TREASURES ALL AROUND,
 AND GOD'S BLESSINGS BESTOWED.
 CAUGHT UP IN LOVE WITH OUR LORD ALONE,
 JOINED WITH THE SOULS OF JUST MEN,
 MADE FLESH AND BONE—
 THE TREE OF LIFE IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN OF WORDS,
 OF THE INTIMATE KIND,
 IT IS LINE UPON LINE, CREATIVE WORD OF THE INTIMATE KIND.

IT WAS A FARAWAY LAND,
 NOW PARADISE OUR HOME,
 WITH TREASURES ALL AROUND,
 AND GOD'S BLESSINGS BESTOWED.
 CAUGHT UP IN LOVE WITH OUR LORD ALONE,
 JOINED WITH THE SOULS OF JUST MEN,
 MADE FLESH AND BONE—
 GLORIFIED IN THE GARDEN OF WORDS, OF THE INTIMATE KIND,
 IT IS LINE UPON LINE, CREATIVE WORD OF THE INTIMATE KIND.

IN THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM,
 LIVES THE TREE OF LIFE, WITH OUR FRUITS OF THE INTIMATE KIND.
 OH, IT IS LINE UPON LINE, WORD MADE FLESH,
 SPEAKING WORDS OF THE INTIMATE KIND.

YOU CARRY ME AWAY

©February 10, 2016 by Barbarajean Howard

A REVELATION AS CLEAR AS CRYSTAL,
THE LORD IS MAGNIFIED.
IN THE MIDST OF THE STREET
FLOWS A RIVER,
THE TREE OF LIFE ON EITHER SIDE.

THE LAMB'S WIFE IS BEARING WITNESS,
TO OUR FRUITS UPON THE HILL,
SINGING, GLORY HALLELUJAH,
GIVING DRINK TO ALL THAT WILL HEAR.

LORD, YOU HAVE CARRIED ME AWAY
INTO HIGHER HEIGHTS,
HID IN YOUR LOVE,
FOREVER YOUR WIFE.

COME AND SIT WHERE HEARTS ARE GATHERED,
IN THE SHADE OF PURE DELIGHT,
THE SPLENDOR OF RAPTURE,
NOW BURSTING ON EVERY SIDE.

THE LAMB'S WIFE IS BEARING WITNESS,
TO OUR FRUITS UPON THE HILL,
NOW O' DEATH IS GONE FOREVER,
ALL REJOICE, AND GIVE HONOR TO HIM.

LORD, YOU HAVE CARRIED ME AWAY
INTO HIGHER HEIGHTS,
HID IN YOUR LOVE,
FOREVER YOUR WIFE.

IT IS THE RIVER OF LIFE,
THAT FLOWS THROUGH THE HEART OF THE WIFE.
HID IN YOUR LOVE,
WE ARE FOREVER YOUR SWEET WIFE.

THEY WERE LAID AWAY

©April 30, 2016 by Barbarajeane Howard

I SING THIS SONG TODAY,
OF SOULS OF JUST MEN, WHO HAVE COME OUR WAY.
THAT FOUGHT A GOOD FAITH AND KEPT THE FAITH,
STOOD FOR TRUTH, BUT THEY DIED,
AND WERE SAVED BY GOD'S GRACE.
OH, WHAT AMAZING GRACE.

THEY WERE LAID, LAID AWAY, LAID AWAY,
TO LIVE AGAIN IN THIS DAY.
A CROWN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THEIR REWARD,
AS THEY GAVE THEIR LIVES FOR THE LORD.

OH, THEY WERE LAID, LAID AWAY, LAID AWAY,
TO LIVE AGAIN IN THIS DAY.
TO RISE FROM THE GRAVE IN VICTORY,
GLORIFIED TO STAND HERE WITH YOU AND ME.
NOW O' DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR STING?

AS WE HAVE TRAVELED WITH GOD'S LIGHT THROUGH TIME,
IN MOUNT ZION, WE HAVE SAFELY ARRIVED.
THEY CAME TO US, AND WE HAVE COME TO THEM,
THE SOULS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT,
BY THIS LAST TRUMP SOUND.

OH, THEY WERE LAID, LAID AWAY, LAID AWAY,
TO LIVE AGAIN IN THIS DAY.
TO RISE FROM THE GRAVE IN VICTORY,
GLORIFIED TO STAND HERE WITH YOU AND ME.
NOW O' DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR STING?

SO COME FORTH, COME FORTH, AS THIS LAST TRUMPET SOUNDS,
TO BE CAUGHT UP WITH US TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

A HEART IS A HOUSE

©October 2015 by Barbarajean Howard

WE HAVE TRAVELED MANY MILES IN THIS LIFE,
 GOD'S WORD BEING OUR GUIDING LIGHT.
 ARRIVING HOME IN THE BODY OF CHRIST,
 WE ARE JOINED TOGETHER, SEEING FURTHER WITH OUR HEARTS,
 THAN WITH OUR EYES.

OH, AND A HEART IS A HOUSE FOR LOVE,
 AND WE HAVE MOVED INTO OUR HOME FROM ABOVE.
 WHERE JOY AND PEACE FOREVER REIGN,
 AS WE HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNITY.

WE ARE INSIDE THIS HOUSE WITH SAINTS GONE ON,
 MADE PERFECT BY OUR MARRIAGE OF FLESH AND BONE.
 NOW O' DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR STING?
 O' GRAVE, WHERE IS YOUR VICTORY?
 REJOICING AS WE TAKE OUR HEAVENLY FLIGHT,
 MEETING JESUS IN THE AIR AS HIS GLORIFIED WIFE.

OH, AND A HEART IS A HOUSE FOR LOVE,
 AND WE HAVE MOVED INTO OUR HOME FROM ABOVE.
 WHERE JOY AND PEACE FOREVER REIGN,
 AS WE HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNITY.

OH, AND A HEART IS A HOUSE FOR LOVE,
 AND WE HAVE MOVED INTO OUR HOME FROM ABOVE.
 WHERE JOY AND PEACE FOREVER REIGN,
 AS WE HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNITY.

AND WITH THE KING OF PEACE, WE FOREVER REIGN,
 AS THIS MORTAL TAKES IMMORTALITY,
 WE WILL BE TOGETHER FOR ETERNITY.

A SEAMLESS TRANSITION

©August 9, 2015 by Barbarajean Howard

PAUL BLEW HIS TRUMPET WITH A CERTAIN SOUND,
HIS COURSE BEING FINISHED, HE LAID IT DOWN.
BUT ANOTHER CAME AND PICKED IT UP,
AND NOW WE ARE SOUNDING FORTH THIS LAST TRUMP!

IT IS A SEAMLESS TRANSITION,
NO LONGER TWAIN BUT ONE.
WE HAVE MOVED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,
INTO THE RAPTURING FAITH THAT HAS COME.

IT IS A GLORIOUS MESSAGE THAT CAME DOWN FROM ABOVE,
TELLING THE SAINTS THAT A MARRIAGE HAS COME.
BAPTIZED INTO HIS FULLNESS, HID WITH CHRIST IN GOD,
WAS A VIRGIN, BUT NOW HIS WIFE,
REDEMPTION HAS COME!

IT IS A SEAMLESS TRANSITION,
NO LONGER TWAIN BUT ONE.
WE HAVE MOVED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,
INTO THE RAPTURING FAITH THAT HAS COME.

NOW THE DEAD CRIES OUT,
IT IS A SEAMLESS TRANSITION,
NO LONGER TWAIN BUT ONE,
WE HAVE MOVED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,
FULL REDEMPTION FOR US HAS COME!

NOW THE LORD IS RESTING IN HIS LOVE,
AND WE ARE RESTING IN OUR LOVE,
OUR BODY CHANGE HAS BEGUN,
BECAUSE RAPTURING FAITH HAS COME!

MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME

©2014 by Barbarajean Howard

YOU TOOK MY HAND INTO YOURS,
AND OPENED MY EYES TO SEE.
TREASURES OF REVELATION YOU GAVE ME,
AND LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.

LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.
LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.
FROM THE FIRST TIME I MET YOU, I FELL IN LOVE ETERNALLY.
LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.

INSIDE YOUR BODY IS MY REFUGE,
A PLACE PREPARED FOR ME.
YOUR WORD SO DELICIOUS AND SWEET I EAT,
AND NOW YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.

LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME,
LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.
FROM THE FIRST TIME I MET YOU, I FELL IN LOVE ETERNALLY.
LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.

IN MY HEART, ON MY KNEES, I BOW BEFORE YOU,
A KING'S HONOR I GIVE TO THEE.
FAITHFULLY I DO THY BIDDING,
BECAUSE YOU ARE MY HUSBAND,
AND MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.

LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME,
LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME,
FROM THE FIRST TIME I MET YOU, I FELL IN LOVE ETERNALLY.
LORD, YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.

LORD, FROM THE FIRST TIME I MET YOU,
I FELL IN LOVE ETERNALLY,
AND YOU ARE MORE THAN A FRIEND TO ME.

OTHER PUBLISHED BOOKS

BY
BEN HOWARD

WITH GOD A PROMISE MADE IS A PROMISE KEPT

A Compilation of Seventeen Sermons

LOCATING THE PLACE WHERE GOD'S PLAN IS TAKING PLACE
 THE FIRST SOUNDING OF THE TRUMPET WAS FOR THE ESPOUSAL
 AND THE SOUNDING OF THIS LAST TRUMPET IS FOR THE MARRIAGE.
 AWAKE THOU O' SLEEPER TO WALK THE EARTH IN THE WORD,
 UNBOUND
 BUT NOW THE FORMER THINGS HAVE BEEN DONE AWAY WITH
 HOW AND WHY GOD CREATED THE ANOINTED CHRIST
 CHRIST WALKS THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND
 WHERE WOULD THE WIFE OF THE LAMB BE WITHOUT THIS?
 THE JOY OF LIVING HERE AFTER THE COMING OF CHRIST JESUS
 THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY IN ANOTHER FORM
 A PROMISE MADE IS A PROMISE KEPT
 THE QUICKENING OF THE PROMISE IS THE END OF ALL STRIFE
 THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS SPEAKING NO OTHER WORDS THAN
 WHAT GOD SAID WOULD BE HERE
 THINGS THAT BELONG EXCLUSIVELY TO THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
 COME WITHOUT MONEY AND COME WITHOUT PRICE
 OCCASIONS WHERE THE CHRIST SHINED THROUGH THE JEWISH
 MAN, JESUS
 STAYING IN SYNC WITH THE PRESENT DAY WORD
 THE LORD IS PUTTING FLESH AND BONES ON THE THEOPHANIES IN
 THIS LAST DAY

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE WIFE OF THE LAMB

A Compilation of Eight Sermons

THE EVANGELISTICAL CALL OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB

WE HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE TIME OF EATING THE SWEET AND BITTER LITTLE BOOK INTO REJOICING!

WE ARE AT PRESENT THE WIFE AND QUEEN OF OUR KING, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,

BY A PROXY MARRIAGE

THE WIFE OF THE LAMB'S TIME HAS FULL COME!

CHRIST AS THE MIGHTY ANGEL IS SOLIDIFIED IN THE WIFE OF THE LAMB

WE ARE NOT CARRYING A CROSS, BUT WE ARE WEARING A CROWN OF GLORY!

THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS TRANSLATED INTO A KINGDOM WHERE THERE IS ONLY ONE DOCTRINE

ARE WE THE WIFE OF THE LAMB, OR JUST PARTAKERS OF CHRIST?

CROWNED WITH THE PERFECT MAN'S REVELATION

A Compilation of Fifteen Sermons

DOES CHRIST HAVE A WIFE, OR IS THE WIFE OF CHRIST A MISNOMER?

IS THERE A GREATER THAN PAUL HERE? IN SUCH A ONE I WILL GLORY!

WE CANNOT BE HID ANY LONGER

THE BODY OF CHRIST DEVELOPS INTO THE FLESH AND BONES OF THE PERFECT MAN

LIVING IN AND BRINGING TO PASS THE PROPHETIC PART OF PAUL'S GOSPEL THAT STOPPED AT HIS DEATH

THE MESSAGE THAT IS CONTRAIWSE TO ALL THAT HAS BEEN BEFORE IT AND ALL THAT IS AFTER IT

THE REVELATION OF THE PERFECT MAN AND THE PERFECT MAN'S REVELATION

THE MESSAGE THAT CAUSES A DILEMMA TO ALL WHOM IT IS NOT REVEALED

WORKING WITH GOD TO CREATE THE HUMAN SOUL
 GETTING AQUAINTED WITH THE WOMAN NAMED WISDOM
 HAVE WE PASSED THE TIME WHERE IT IS NOT PROFITABLE TO BE
 BAPTIZED FOR THE DEAD?
 THE GOSPEL THAT IS RECEIVED AND PREACHED (PROPHESIED) ONLY
 BY THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST
 THE TRUMPET OF GOD MESSAGE BREAKS DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL
 OF SEPARATION BETWEEN THE LIVING AND THE DEAD
 UNDOING YOUR BAPTISM UNTO DEATH
 THE LAST TRUMP PRODUCES A SUBSTANCE THAT DISSOLVES THE
 UNMOVEABLE WALL OF DEATH FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB

THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE IN ISRAEL

A Compilation of Thirteen Sermons

THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE IN ISRAEL AT THIS END TIME
 SILVER AND GOLD HAVE I NONE, BUT SUCH AS I HAVE, GIVE I THEE
 GOD HAS WELL EQUIPPED US FOR THE JOB HE HAS CALLED US TO
 DO
 IF THE CLOUDS BE FULL OF RAIN, THEY SHALL EMPTY THEMSELVES
 UPON THE EARTH
 THE QUICK AND POWERFUL WORD FOR RESURRECTION AND TRANS-
 LATION
 A LINE OR A BARRIER THAT DEATH CANNOT CROSS
 WE HAVE COME INTO THE PERFECT KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF
 GOD
 UNDERSTANDING THE PERFECT MAN OF EPHESIANS 4:13
 REACHING THE STATURE OF THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST
 ANOTHER LIGHT FOR ISRAEL TO GIVE THEM ANOTHER CHANCE
 TO ACCEPT THE GOSPEL
 THE LITTLE BOOK IN ANOTHER FORM
 IS OUR GOSPEL RELEVANT FOR THE TIME WE ARE IN,
 OR HAS IT BECOME A RELIC OF THE PAST?
 CHRIST THE WIFE OF THE LAMB WAKES UP THE SLEEPING WORD

THE WIFE'S COVENANT

A Compilation of Nine Sermons

DON'T MOVE THE BOUNDARY LINES BETWEEN LIGHT AND DARKNESS

CHRIST THE GREAT CONNECTOR BETWEEN MELCHIZEDEK AND JESUS

UTTERING THE THINGS CONCERNING MELCHIZEDEK THAT NEEDED TO BE TAUGHT AGAIN

CHOOSING THE TIME AND PLACE TO DEFEAT OUR LAST ENEMY CALLED DEATH

INTRODUCING CHRIST TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE:

Repaying Them for Introducing Jesus to Us

THE MYSTERY OF AREA 51

THERE IS NOTHING MORE POWERFUL THAN THE WORD WHOSE TIME HAS COME TO BE FULFILLED

MAKING THE FINAL PREPARATION FOR MEETING THE RESURRECTED MEMBERS OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB

THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN ARE MADE PERFECT BY THE SOUNDING OF THIS LAST TRUMPET: *A Covenant within the New Testament Covenant*

THE CHRONICLES OF THE TENTH CHAPTER OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION "And the Eating of a Bitter Meal"

A Compilation of Seven Sermons

THE CHRONICLES OF THE TENTH CHAPTER
OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION: *And the Eating of a Bitter Meal*

THE MIGHTY ANGEL HAS FINISHED HIS COMMISSION
AT THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB

GOD'S FAMILY OF BOTH ANGELS AND MANKIND

PROPHESYING AGAIN AFTER THE CHRONICLES OF REVELATION
CHAPTER TEN

THE THINGS THAT ARE MOST SURELY BELIEVED AMONG US
ARRIVING HOME SAFELY AS THE SHAKING OF ALL THINGS BEGIN
AGAIN, BUT TO THE REST SPEAK I, IN THE SOUNDING OF THE LAST
TRUMPET

A SEAMLESS TRANSITION

A Compilation of Twenty-Two Sermons

OUR COURSE BEGAN WHERE PAUL'S COURSE ENDED
WE ARE DEAD TO THE CHURCH AGE LAW
TWO PARTS DIE BUT THE THIRD PART IS BROUGHT
THROUGH THE FIRE AND GLORIFIED
CAN WE RECOGNIZE THE WONDERFUL COUNSEL
AND THE EXCELLENT WORKING OF CHRIST? *God Bless the Farmer*
THE WORD IS RESURRECTED BY THE SOUNDING OF THE LAST TRUM-
PET
THE BOOK OF REDEMPTION AND THE WISDOM OF THE WIFE OF THE
LAMB
THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB PUTS THE WIFE BEYOND
THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE AND CARNAL RITUALS: *But Now*
IN CHRIST THE WIFE DWELLETH THE FULLNESS OF THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST
WHAT MANNER OF MAN IS THIS? *The Knowledge of the Son of God*
THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE AND THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH
RECOGNIZING THE END TIME CHRIST
THE LORD JESUS AND HIS CHRIST WIFE
CHRIST HAS BEEN ADDED TO THE GODHEAD
A SEAMLESS TRANSITION FROM PAUL'S MESSAGE TO THIS LAST
TRUMPET MESSAGE
OUR HIGH CALLING IS HAVING A WHITE STONE AND OUR NEW
NAME CARVED IN IT
THUNDERS 96, 60, 63, AND THE TRUMPET RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE
WORD
A NEW AND EXCITING AND WONDERFUL WATERLESS BAPTISM
A MESSAGE TO FACILITATE THE FURTHERANCE OF OUR JOY AND
FAITH: *The Unconventional Facilitator*

A WAYWARD SAINT COMES HOME BY PAUL'S MESSAGE OF LOVE:

Bringing Life to the Book of Philemon

REVELATIONAL FAITH FOR HEARING THE PROMISED WORD FOR YOU

RAPTURING FAITH HAS COME!

A SEAMLESS TRANSITION BETWEEN GOD'S CHRIST AND GOD'S SON

CHRIST THE WIFE A PEOPLE WITHOUT A COUNTRY

A Compilation of Twenty-Nine Sermons

WHAT WENT AROUND HAS COME AROUND

THE APOSTOLIC MINISTRY INSIDE THE BODY OF CHRIST

WE ARE GOD'S WORKMANSHIP CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS

PRESENTING YOUR BODY A LIVING SACRIFICE

BEING IN THE FLESH WITH ITS EVIL WORKS

OR HAVING THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT IN THE FLESH

THE BODY OF CHRIST, THE LAMB'S WIFE, IS A SANCTIFIED PEOPLE

KEEPING YOUR SPIRIT AND SOUL AND BODY TOGETHER FOR ALL
ETERNITY

SUBMITTING OURSELVES TO THE MIGHTY CONQUEROR

EATING HIS FLESH AND DRINKING HIS BLOOD

CHRIST THE WIFE: *A People Without A Country*

YE BELIEVED (TRUSTED) AFTER YE HEARD THE GOSPEL OF YOUR
SALVATION

GOD ADDED CHRIST TO JESUS AFTER HIS BAPTISM AND NOW JESUS
HAS ADDED CHRIST TO HIS WIFE AFTER HER BAPTISM

THE DOCTRINES OF BAPTISMS PRODUCES ONE BAPTISM

EDIFIERS AND EXHORTERS INSIDE THE BODY OF CHRIST

THE THIRD HEAVEN AND THE NEW MAN: *Being in Two Places at the
Same Time*

THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS EXEMPT FROM THE DEATH SENTENCE

PERFECT SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE PRODUCES A PERFECT FAITH

AND A GOLDEN PATHWAY FOR THE WIFE

GOD GLORIFIES THE LORD AND HIS CHRIST (WIFE) BEFORE ALL THE
WORLD

JESUS CHRIST THE GREAT UN-DOER!

THE WIFE IS CELEBRATING THE END OF HER HAZARDOUS JOURNEY
FROM THE NATURAL TO THE SPIRITUAL

WE ARE BAPTIZED INTO A MESSAGE

THE DAY STAR ARISING AND THE GOSPEL ANGEL SAYING,
LO, WE TURN TO THE JEWS

TWO APOSTLES TO THE WIFE AND HER LEADERSHIP

YOU ARE BLESSED BY GOD WHEN YOU ARE HUNGRY AND THIRSTY
KEEPERS OF THE KING'S PAPERS

A MESSAGE SO RADICAL THAT THERE HAS TO BE ANOTHER
FOUNDATION LAID FOR IT TO SIT UPON

JESUS CHRIST WAS CREATED FROM THE SPECIAL PART OF THE WORD,
WERE YOU?

DO YOU HAVE THE COURAGE TO ENTER INTO SPIRITUAL EDEN?

GOD HAS REVERSED HIS GOODNESS FROM THE GENTILES TO
SEVERITY AND HIS SEVERITY ON ISRAEL TO HIS GOODNESS

NOW THAT WHICH IS TO BE DONE WILL NOW BE DONE

A Compilation of Nineteen Sermons

PAUL ANNOUNCED THIS WOULD BE HERE

A VOICE THAT BOTH THE LIVING AND DEAD CAN HEAR

THE DROP DOWN BOX FOR THE LOVE OF GOD: *How God Put a Face on
His Love*

THE MULTITUDES HEARD JESUS ON THE SEASHORE
BUT THE PREDESTINATED FOLLOWED HIM INTO THE HOUSE

JESUS WENT OUT OF THE HOUSE AND SPOKE TO THE MULTITUDES
AND THEN RETURNED INTO THE HOUSE WITH HIS OWN

MANY SAY WITH WORDS AND ACTIONS IT'S OF GOD BUT IT'S NOT FOR
ME

GOD'S MESSAGE AND THE BEHIND THE SCENE POWERS TO BRING IT
TO PASS

CHRIST AND ANTICHRIST: DO YOU KNOW THE DIFFERENCE?

GOD'S SUCCESS IN ALL HIS FAILURES

IF AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED TRY AGAIN!
 BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY OF THE LORD
 NOR HIS MESSAGE/MESSENGER
 THE PROPER APPROACH BY THE PROPER PEOPLE
 TO THEIR PART OF THE TREE OF LIFE
 DIFFERENTIATING BETWEEN THE BODY OF CHRIST
 IN ENGAGEMENT AND MARRIAGE
 NOW THAT WHICH IS TO BE DONE, WILL NOW BE DONE
 GIVING HONOR TO THOSE THAT DID THE HEAVY LIFTING FOR US
 RE-ENGAGED AFTER TWO DAYS, AND IN THE SEASON OF THE THIRD
 DAY, WE ARE MARRIED TO CHRIST
 HISTORY'S GREATEST COVER UP HAS BEEN UNCOVERED TO US
 THE GREAT FALLING AWAY: *From the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and
 Evil*
 IT TAKES A HEAVENLY CALLING TO ENTER INTO HEAVENLY PLACES

CHRIST CAME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT AND IS VISIBLE AS THE WIFE OF THE LAMB

A Compilation of Thirty Sermons

ENGLISH AND CHICHEWA LANGUAGE

UNLIKE EVE WE WAITED FOR THE VOICE OF AUTHORIZATION TO EAT
 HE CAME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT
 TWO PARTS TO A WEDDING: *Ceremonial and Consummation*
 GOD'S FOREKNOWLEDGE IN THE PRESENT JUSTIFIES HIS PREDESTINATION
 HE HAS MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS
 PAUL PLANTED, APOLLOS WATERED, AND GOD GAVE THE INCREASE,
 AS WE LABORED TOGETHER WITH GOD
 HOW CHRIST THE MIGHTY ANGEL TAKES ON FLESH AND BONES IN
 THIS LAST DAY
 FINDING THE LITTLE BOOK WITHIN THE BIG BOOK
 REACHING FORTH YOUR HAND AND TAKING THE LITTLE BOOK
 THE WIFE IS THE LIVING EPISTLE: *A Landmark Message*
 HOW JESUS DISARMED THOSE THAT WERE ARMED WITH THE BIBLE
 GOD'S REDEEMED FAMILY

THE WIFE OF CHRIST RECEIVES BOTH LEGS
 OF THE COMING OF THE LORD: *Remember the Feet!*
 WHAT KIND OF A SIGN ARE YOU LOOKING FOR?
 SOMETHING WE ALL NEED, BUT DON'T HAVE
 I AM NOT A WHIT BEHIND THE VERY CHIEFEST APOSTLES
 IF YOU RECEIVE ANOTHER JESUS, ANOTHER SPIRIT, ANOTHER
 GOSPEL—IT'S NOT THIS WORD
 IF THE FOUNDATION BE DESTROYED WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?
 REACHING THE END TIME AND THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST
 MY GOSPEL BECOMES OUR GOSPEL
 THE LAST TRUMP MESSAGE IS DELIVERED BY THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
 RECOGNIZING IT'S THE LORD HIMSELF TAKING HIS WIFE
 THE SEAL STAMPED ON YOUR PASSPORT AUTHORIZES YOU TO PASS
 THE GUARDS: *The Gatekeepers to the Tree of Life*
 ALL THAT EVER SAID CHRIST HAS ALREADY COME BEFORE THIS ARE
 THIEVES AND ROBBERS
 I SUPPOSED THEY WOULD HAVE UNDERSTOOD BUT THEY UNDER-
 STOOD NOT
 A PERFECT COUPLE WITH A PERFECT MARRIAGE MADE IN HEAVEN
 AND EXPRESSED IN THE EARTH
 THE GALILEAN AND THE REVELATION CHAPTER TEN COMING OF THE
 LORD
 THE FINAL JOINING OF CHRIST TO THE ENGAGED VIRGIN/WIFE
 GOD GAVE IT ALL TO THE WIFE OF HIS SON
 PROPHESYING AGAIN BEFORE PAUL'S PROJECTED PROPHECY COMES
 TO PASS: *Beyond the Prophesying Unto Nations*

THE VOICE OF AUTHORIZATION

A Compilation of Three Sermons

ENGLISH AND CHICHEWA LANGUAGE

WHEN AND HOW GOD SPEAKS AGAIN IN THIS LAST DAY
 THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY FOR THE HOMELAND
 THE VOICE OF AUTHORIZATION

THE INTERPRETED BOOK OF REVELATION

ENGLISH AND CHICHEWA LANGUAGE

INTRODUCTION TO CHAPTERS

CHAPTERS ONE THROUGH TWENTY

PRELUDE TO CHAPTERS TWENTY-ONE THROUGH TWENTY-TWO

CHAPTERS TWENTY-ONE THROUGH TWENTY-TWO

INDIVIDUAL BOOKS

ENGLISH AND CHICHEWA LANGUAGE

I WILL NOT SPEAK OF THOSE THINGS THAT GOD HAS NOT WROUGHT
BY ME

IS THERE A FIVE FOLD MINISTRY, IF SO WHERE?

AFTER TWO DAYS WE LIFT UP THE VOICE TOGETHER!

WHEN PREPAREDNESS MEETS OPPORTUNITY

BAPTIZED WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND THEN INTO THE BODY OF
CHRIST

BISHOPS, ELDERS, DEACONS, AND THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY

BEWITCHED BY SATAN'S RELIGION

THE MERCY AND GRACE OF GOD

WHENCE CAME THE WORD UNTO YOU

HOW GOD LETS US SEE OUR FALLIBILITIES

UNITY THROUGH LEADERSHIP

THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD

AN OLD TESTAMENT PROPHET COMES TO A NEW TESTAMENT AGE

THE WORD BOTH DOCTRINAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL

THE TWO AND'S AND THE SEVEN SEALS

ENGLISH AND TONGA LANGUAGE

SUBMITTING YOURSELVES ONE TO ANOTHER

ARE YOU A SEVENTY TIMES SEVEN CHRISTIAN?

ENGLISH AND CEBUANO LANGUAGE

AN OLD TESTAMENT PROPHET COMES TO A NEW TESTAMENT AGE

THE TRAIL OF THE SERPENT

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

CAN YOU TAKE IT? THE NATURAL CONSCIENCE AND THE SPIRITUAL CONSCIENCE

WHERE DWELLETH THOU IN THE MINISTRY OF HIS COMING?

BEING JOINED UNTO THE LORD IN THE CITY OF TETE, MOZAMBIQUE

CONNECTING THE DOTS ON THE COMING OF THE LORD

THE HOLY GHOST AND PENTECOST

GETTING THE EDGE

THE CONNECT AND THE DISCONNECT OF THE JEWS AND GENTILES

MINISTRIES OF/WITH SIMILARITIES

THE BREAD BASKET: *Who Has It?*

EATING THE LITTLE BOOK IN KALOMO, ZAMBIA

HAVING THE RIGHT SLANT ON THE GOSPEL

THE MINISTRY AND REDEMPTION

THE RULE BOOK AND THE OX IN THE DITCH

THE DEEDS OF THE NICOLAITANS

POSSESSING THE KINGDOM OF GOD

THE CREATION OF THE SEVEN ANGELS AND THEIR PURPOSES

FALLEN FROM GRACE

WHY JESUS CHRIST BECAME A LIVING SOUL: *The Great Plan of Salvation*

THEIR VOICES FINISHED THE MYSTERY OF GOD

THEIR MYSTERY AND OUR MYSTERY

THE ANOINTED CHURCH

LET US NOW TURN THE CORNER: *Evening Light Before Sunrise*

TAKING ONLY WHAT BELONGS TO US AND LEAVING THE REST ALONE

TRUTH, ERROR, AND APOSTACY

THE MERCY AND GRACE OF GOD

HOW JESUS CHRIST CONTINUED HIS MINISTRY TO THE JEWS AND TO THE GENTILES

IT WON'T MATTER AFTER WE MAKE THE CROSSING

AND THE WORD WAS MADE FLESH

PREDESTINATED AND MANIFESTED CHILDREN OF GOD

LET'S DO IT AGAIN BUT RIGHT THIS TIME

AUDIO AND VIDEO SERMONS

BY
BEN HOWARD

2019

- 01/06/19 THE WIFE REACHES THE STATURE OF HER HUSBAND
- 01/13/19 CAN A CHRISTIAN BE ONE HUNDRED PERCENT RIGHT
AND AT THE SAME TIME BE ONE HUNDRED PERCENT
WRONG?
- 01/20/19 THE LAMB AND HIS CHRIST WIFE
- 01/27/19 HAVING A KNOWLEDGE OF A REVELATION IS NOT THE
SAME AS HAVING A REVELATION
- 02/03/19 THE CONVERSION OF NATURAL FLESH INTO SPIRITUAL
FLESH
- 02/10/19 THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM HAS NO PLACE FOR DOUBT
WHO IS AN UNWELCOMED STRANGER
- 02/17/19 GOD HAS SHOWN US THE END GAME
- 02/24/19 WHY IT WAS NECESSARY TO BE MARRIED BY PROXY TO
GOD'S OWN SON
- 03/03/19 CHRIST THE GREAT CONNECTOR BETWEEN THE ES-
POUSAL AND THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB
- 03/10/19 NOW OVER THERE IS HERE
- 03/17/19 O' THOSE LITTLE TIDBITS OF TRUTH!
- 03/24/19 WE ARE THE SEED OF THE SEED OF THE WOMAN
- 03/31/19 UNDERSTANDING THE BODY OF CHRIST MORE PERFECTLY
- 04/07/19 A NORMAL DAY IN THE LIFE OF JESUS CHRIST
- 04/14/19 A NORMAL DAY IN THE LIFE OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 04/21/19 AN UNTITLED AND UNTETHERED MESSAGE FOR THE WIFE
OF THE LAMB

2018

- 01/07/18 ARE WE THE WIFE OF THE LAMB OR JUST PARTAKERS OF
CHRIST?
- 01/14/17 THE SOWING OF THE SEED AND THE REAPING OF THE
HARVEST OF LIVING EPISTLES

- 01/21/18 INTANGIBLE THINGS OF GOD BECOME TANGIBLE
- 01/28/18 BEING EDIFIED BY BEING THE EDIFIER!
- 02/04/18 THE EVEN SO THEN REMNANT
- 02/11/18 THE LIVING WORD IS QUICK AND POWERFUL
- 02/18/18 GOD SMILED WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO HIS SON
- 02/25/18 LOCATING THE PLACE WHERE GOD'S PLAN IS TAKING PLACE
- 03/04/18 THE FIRST SOUNDING OF THE TRUMPET WAS FOR THE ESPOUSAL, AND THE SOUNDING OF THIS LAST TRUMPET IS FOR MARRIAGE
- 03/11/18 REVELATIONAL FAITH OF THE OPERATION OF GOD
- 03/18/18 SPEAKING INSPIRATIONAL WORDS BY THE INSPIRATION OF CHRIST THE WIFE
- 03/25/18 GOD HAS GIVEN US APOSTOLIC LEADERSHIP TO ASSIST US IN GOING FROM THE NATURAL TO THE SPIRITUAL
- 04/01/18 AWAKE THOU O' SLEEPER TO WALK THIS EARTH IN THE WORD, UNBOUND!
- 04/08/18 BUT NOW THE FORMER THINGS HAVE BEEN DONE AWAY
- 04/15/18 REACHING THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST MEANS WE HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED INTO HIS FULLNESS
- 04/22/18 PUTTING THE RIGHT SCRIPTURES WITH THE RIGHT CONDITION
- 04/28/18 HOW AND WHY GOD CREATED THE ANOINTED CHRIST
- 04/29/18 CHRIST WALKS THE EARTH AGAIN, UNBOUND
- 05/06/18 THE TRAIN OF EVENTS FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 05/13/18 WHERE WOULD THE WIFE OF THE LAMB BE WITHOUT THIS?
- 05/20/18 ONCE AGAIN, WE ARE SEEING THE WORD TO US IN REAL TIME
- 05/27/18 WE ARE SAFE UNDER HIS WINGS
- 06/03/18 WHAT GOD HAS INVESTED IN US
- 06/10/18 COULD HAVE JESUS CHRIST AVOIDED GOING TO THE CROSS?
- 06/17/18 THE JOYS AND PITFALLS OF RIGHTLY DIVIDING WRITTEN PROPHECY AND THE LIVING WORD
- 06/24/18 THE JOY OF LIVING HERE AFTER THE COMING OF CHRIST JESUS
- 07/01/18 THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY IN ANOTHER FORM
- 07/08/18 BY THE GRACE OF GOD, JESUS TASTED DEATH FOR EVERY MAN

- 07/15/18 THE KEY TO UNLOCK THE REVELATIONAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE COMING OF CHRIST IN FULLNESS
- 07/22/18 A PROMISE MADE IS A PROMISE KEPT
- 07/29/18 THE QUICKENING OF THE PROMISE IS THE END OF ALL STRIFE
- 08/05/18 THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS SPEAKING NO OTHER THINGS THAN WHAT GOD PROMISED WOULD BE HERE
- 08/12/18 GOD NOT LOOK AT OUR FAILURES, HE LOOKS AT HIS PROMISES
- 08/18/18 THE WIFE HAS UNCTION FROM HER HUSBAND
- 08/26/18 WOULD YOU LIKE A LIFT FROM THE LORD?
- 09/02/18 THINGS THAT BELONG EXCLUSIVELY TO THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 09/09/18 CAN WE AFFECT OUR PREDESTINATION?
- 09/16/18 BEYOND WHERE WE HAVE EVER BEEN BEFORE
- 09/23/18 COME WITHOUT MONEY AND COME WITHOUT PRICE
- 09/30/18 WHEN THE BIBLE IS THE LIVING WORD AND NOT JUST THE BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE
- 10/07/18 OCCASIONS WHERE THE CHRIST SHINED THROUGH THE JEWISH MAN, JESUS
- 10/14/18 STAYING IN SYNC WITH THE PRESENT DAY WORD
- 10/21/18 THE LORD IS PUTTING FLESH AND BONES ON THE THEOPHANIES IN THIS LAST DAY
- 10/28/18 THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST PRODUCES OUR GROWTH
- 11/04/18 KNOWING WHAT TO DO WHEN WE DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO
- 11/11/18 THE WIFE, A NEW ORDER OF SAINTS
- 11/18/18 THE COMING OF CHRIST AND THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS TO BE GLORIFIED IN HIS SAINTS
- 11/25/18 THE SOUNDING OF THE LAST TRUMPET HAS UNTANGLED US FROM ALL RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS
- 12/04/18 GOD USES THE TRUMPET MESSAGE TO FACILITATE THE CREATION OF THE GLORIFIED BODY
- 12/08/18 THE HE PART OF CHRIST AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST
- 12/16/18 THE POWER OF THE SHE PART OF CHRIST
- 12/23/18 GOD'S FORKNOWLEDGE JUSTIFIES HIS SELECTION OF HIS SON'S WIFE
- 12/30/18 THE SPOKEN WORD AND THE SHE PART OF CHRIST

2017

- 01/01/17 CHRIST THE WIFE OF THE LAMB WAKES UP THE SLEEPING WORD
- 01/08/17 THE PEACE AND JOY OF OBTAINING THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING THAT PAUL PRESSED FOR
- 01/15/17 DOES CHRIST HAVE A WIFE OR IS THE WIFE OF CHRIST A MISNOMER?
- 01/22/17 IS THERE A GREATER THAN PAUL HERE THIS MORNING?
- 01/29/17 WE CANNOT BE HID ANY LONGER
- 02/05/17 TYPES AND SHADOWS AND WHAT THEY POINTED TO
- 02/12/17 THE PREACHER AND THE TEACHER IN THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 02/19/17 THE BODY OF CHRIST DEVELOPS INTO THE FLESH AND BONES OF THE PERFECT MAN
- 02/26/17 IS IT TIME FOR US TO BECOME BONE OF HIS BONE AND FLESH OF HIS FLESH, IF SO, HOW?
- 03/05/17 THINGS WE LEARN AS THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 03/12/17 PAUL, THE MAN WHO SHOWED US THE FEMININE SIDE OF JESUS CHRIST
- 03/19/17 WE, THE LAMB'S WIFE, CANNOT FIND IN OUR MIND, A WAY BACK TO THE FORMER THINGS
- 03/26/17 LIVING IN AND BRINGING TO PASS THE PROPHETIC PART OF PAUL'S MESSAGE THAT STOPPED AT HIS DEATH
- 04/02/17 THE MESSAGE THAT IS CONTRARIWISE TO ALL THAT HAS BEEN BEFORE IT AND ALL THAT IS AFTER IT
- 04/09/17 JESUS CHRIST SHARES THE REVELATION WITH US THAT GOD GAVE HIM
- 04/16/17 THE REVELATION OF THE PERFECT MAN AND THE PERFECT MAN'S REVELATION
- 04/23/17 JESUS I KNOW AND PAUL I KNOW BUT WHO ARE YOU?
- 04/30/17 THE MESSAGE THAT CAUSES A DILEMMA TO ALL WHOM IT IS NOT REVEALED
- 05/07/17 THE LORD OF PEACE HIMSELF GIVES YOU PEACE ALWAYS BY ALL MEANS
- 05/14/17 HE GIVETH US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM
- 05/21/17 WORKING WITH GOD TO CREATE THE HUMAN SOUL
- 05/28/17 GETTING AQUAINTED WITH THE WOMAN NAMED WISDOM

- 06/03/17 HAVE WE PASSED THE TIME THAT IT IS NOT PROFITABLE TO BE BAPTIZED FOR THE DEAD?
- 06/04/17 ALL ARE REDEEMED BY THE WATER AND THE BLOOD, BUT ONLY THE WIFE BECOMES HIS FLESH AND BONES
- 06/11/17 THE GOSPEL THAT IS RECEIVED AND PREACHED (PROPHESIED) ONLY REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST
- 06/18/17 THE TRUMPET OF GOD MESSAGE BREAKS DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION BETWEEN THE LIVING AND THE DEAD
- 06/25/17 THE SOUL OF JESUS CHRIST PRODUCED THE HOLY GHOST, WHILE CHRIST PRODUCED THE WIFE FLESH AND BONE
- 07/02/17 THE SOUNDING OF THE TRUMPET BRIDGES BETWEEN THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE AND THE TREE OF LIFE
- 07/09/17 UNDOING YOUR BAPTISM UNTO DEATH
- 07/16/17 THE LAST TRUMP PRODUCES A SUBSTANCE THAT DISSOLVES THE UNMOVEABLE WALL OF DEATH FOR THE LAMB'S WIFE
- 07/23/17 HEARING THE VOICE OF RESURRECTION AND TRANSLATION
- 07/29/17 A SPECIAL PLACE FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 08/06/17 CHRIST JESUS CALMS THE STORMS OF OUR LIVES
- 08/13/17 CHRIST CAME AFTER PENTECOST
- 08/20/17 HEARING THE VOICE OF CHRIST SPEAKING THROUGH THE EARS OF THE HOLY GHOST
- 08/26/17 THE VIRGIN, THE WORD, AND THE WORD MADE FLESH AS THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 09/03/17 THE GLORY OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 09/10/17 HOW DO WE BECOME CHRIST THE WIFE OF THE LAMB?
- 09/17/17 RECOGNIZING THE PART OF THE WORD THAT THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS FULFILLING
- 09/24/17 A GOSPEL AFTER PAUL, BUT BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION HE LAID
- 10/01/17 THE EVANGELISTICAL CALL OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 10/08/17 WE HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE TIME OF EATING THE BITTER LITTLE BOOK INTO REJOICING!
- 10/15/17 FOR WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY, OF HIS FLESH, AND OF HIS BONES
- 10/22/17 THE SOUNDING OF THE TRUMPET BY THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS A CONTEMPORARY GOSPEL FOR OUR DAY
- 10/29/17 THE LORD IS DOING A NEW THING THAT BRINGS JOY AND PEACE

11/05/17	A NEW CREATION BY GOD'S ONLY BEGOTTEN SON
11/12/17	YOUR PERSONAL REVELATION AND THE BODY REVELATION
11/19/17	WE ARE AT PRESENT, THE WIFE AND QUEEN, OF KING JESUS, BY A PROXY MARRIAGE
11/25/17	THE WIFE OF THE LAMB'S TIME HAS FULL COME
11/26/17	ANOINTED ABOVE THY FELLOWS
12/03/17	CHRIST THE MIGHTY ANGEL IS SOLIDIFIED IN THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
12/10/17	THE SOUNDING OF THIS TRUMPET HAS BROUGHT A SPIRITUAL BAPTISM INTO THE FULL LIGHT OF GOD'S WORD
12/17/17	WE ARE NOT CARRYING A CROSS, BUT WE ARE WEARING A CROWN OF GLORY!
12/24/17	IT HAPPENED WHEN IT CAME INTO OUR HEARTS
12/31/17	THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS TRANSLATED INTO A KINGDOM WHERE THERE IS ONLY DOCTRINE

2016

01/03/16	THE KING'S INVITATION TO HIS SON'S WEDDING WAS SCORNEED AND WITHDRAWN
01/10/16	A MESSAGE TO BRIDGE BETWEEN THE SAINTS TO BE RESURRECTED AND THOSE TO BE TRANSLATED
01/17/16	WHAT HAVE WE GOTTEN AND WHAT HAVE WE GIVEN IN EXCHANGE FOR OUR SOUL
01/24/16	THE MYSTERY OF AREA 51
01/31/16	THE PROGRESSIVE NATURE OF THE REVELATION OF THE COMING OF CHRIST
02/07/16	PROPHESYING AGAIN MEANS REFRESHING AND BRINGING TO PASS WHAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED
02/14/16	THERE IS NOTHING MORE POWERFUL THAN THE WORD WHOSE TIME HAS COME TO BE FULFILLED
02/20/16	MAKING THE FINAL PREPARATION FOR MEETING THE RESURRECTED MEMBERS OF THE WIFE
02/21/16	PRAISING AND TALKING ABOUT WHAT GOD HAS DONE AND IS GOING TO DO, WHILE IGNORING WHAT HE'S DOING NOW
02/28/16	THE WIFE'S COVENANT WITHIN THE NEW TESTAMENT
03/07/16	THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN ARE MADE PERFECT BY THE SOUNDING OF THIS LAST TRUMPET

- 03/13/16 THE CHANGING OF THE GLORY OF THE CHURCH AGE
LAW INTO THE MORE GLORIOUS GRACE
- 03/20/16 WHY IT ALWAYS TAKES A REVELATION TO FOLLOW GOD'S
WORD
- 03/27/16 REVELATION WITH KNOWLEDGE OR REVELATION WITH-
OUT KNOWLEDGE
- 04/03/16 TWO GROUPS OF SPIRITS OF JUST MEN DESIRING THEIR
GLORIFIED BODIES
- 04/10/16 PETER'S WATER BAPTISM AND PAUL'S SPIRITUAL BAPTISM
AND THEIR PURPOSES
- 04/17/16 WITHOUT CONTROVERSY, GREAT IS THE MYSTERY OF THE
GODHEAD
- 04/24/16 A BODY FOR THE FEMININE PART OF JESUS CHRIST
- 05/01/16 HOW TO KNOW THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD IN CHRIST
JESUS CONCERNING YOU
- 05/08/16 BY FAITH WE CEASE FROM OUR WORKS IN/AND AS CHRIST
THE WIFE
- 05/15/16 WHAT DOES IT MEAN IN THIS HOUR TO BE PARTAKERS IN
CHRIST?
- 05/21/16 SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP AND OUR RECOGNITION OF IT IS
IMPERATIVE FOR OUR BODY CHANGE
- 05/22/16 GOD FEEDS US ACCORDING TO THE INTEGRITY OF HIS
HEART AND GUIDES US BY THE SKILLFULLNESS OF HIS
HAND
- 05/29/16 A SECRET COVENANT FOR THE WIFE CAME AFTER THE
JEWISH PENTECOST
- 06/05/16 THE HIDDEN MYSTERY THAT WAS HIDDEN IN GOD FROM
THE BEGINNING IS NOW REVEALED
- 06/12/16 FINDING THE GREAT TREASURE OF PAUL'S MINISTRY
- 06/19/16 GOD QUICKENS THE LIVING EPISTLES
- 06/26/16 LIVING IN A HEAVENLY STATE OF MIND
- 07/02/16 NECESSARY THINGS TO UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE BODY
OF CHRIST
- 07/03/16 GROWING THE HOLY GHOST WITHIN YOU
- 07/10/16 BEING WELL CONNECTED TO THE POWERS THAT BE
- 07/17/16 SILVER AND GOLD HAVE I NONE, BUT SUCH AS I HAVE,
GIVE I THEE!
- 07/24/16 A HIGHER LEVEL OF DIVINE HEALING
- 07/31/16 O, WHAT A DESCENDING, BRINGING THE WIFE BODILY
REDEMPTION

- 08/06/16 HOW CAN WE BE SUCCESSFUL IN PUTTING OFF THE OLD MAN?
- 08/07/16 GOD HAS WELL EQUIPPED US FOR THE JOB HE HAS CALLED US TO DO
- 08/14/16 ALL MEMBERS OF THE BODY OF CHRIST ARE CALLED UNTO THE THE MINISTRY OF EDIFICATION
- 08/21/16 HUMAN KNOWLEDGE HAS REACHED ITS END WHEN IT COMES TO SPIRITUALITY IN THIS DAY
- 08/28/16 IF THE CLOUDS BE FULL OF RAIN, THEY SHALL EMPTY THEMSELVES UPON THE EARTH
- 09/04/16 THE QUICK AND POWERFUL WORD FOR RESURRECTION AND TRANSLATION
- 09/11/16 THE GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE IN ISRAEL AT THIS END TIME
- 09/18/16 THE QUICKENED WORD GIVES THE WIFE A HEADS-UP ON WHAT GOD IS DOING
- 09/25/16 LIVING IN THE TIME OF LIVING ON MERCY TO THE TIME OF GREAT GRACE UPON US
- 10/02/16 THREE VERY IMPORTANT BAPTISMS IN THEIR TIME
- 10/09/16 A LINE OR BARRIER THAT DEATH CANNOT CROSS
- 10/16/16 WE HAVE COME INTO THE PERFECT KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD
- 10/23/16 UNDERSTANDING THE PERFECT MAN OF EPHESIANS 4:13
- 10/30/16 REACHING THE STATURE OF THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST
- 11/06/16 THE RECLAIMING OF OUR SOUL AND BODY
- 11/13/16 ARE WE WAITING FOR THE RESURRECTION OF THOSE THAT HAVE GONE ON, OR ARE THEY WAITING US?
- 11/19/16 ANOTHER LIGHT FOR ISRAEL TO GIVE THEM ANOTHER CHANCE FOR THE GOSPEL
- 11/20/16 THE LITTLE BOOK IN ANOTHER FORM
- 11/27/16 IS OUR GOSPEL RELEVANT FOR THE TIME WE ARE IN, OR HAS IT BECOME A RELIC OF THE PAST?
- 12/04/16 PAUL RECERTIFIED THE RELEVANCY OF HIS GOSPEL BEFORE THE BAPTISM INTO THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST
- 12/11/16 KNOWING FOR SURE THAT WE HAVE BEEN TRANSLATED (BAPTIZED) INTO THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST
- 12/18/16 THE HOLY GHOST IN US WILL ALWAYS AGREE WITH THE CHRIST THAT WE ARE BAPTIZED INTO
- 12/25/16 THE COMPLETION OF OUR RESTORATION BROUGHT US INTO THE FULFILLING OF PAUL'S PROJECTION FOR US

2015

- 01/04/15 THUNDERS 96, 60, 63, AND THE TRUMPET RIGHTFULLY DIVIDING THE WORD
- 01/11/15 THE TREE OF LIFE AS IT IS SEEN BY THE WIFE IS THE LITTLE BOOK
- 01/18/15 A NEW AND EXCITING AND WONDERFUL WATERLESS BAPTISM
- 01/25/15 THE FINAL STEPS BEFORE OUR TRANSLATION FOR THE RAPTURE
- 02/01/15 WHY WAS THE LAW ADDED TO THE PROMISE?
- 02/08/15 THE GOSPEL THAT IS ONLY FOR THE LIVING PART OF THE WIFE
- 02/15/15 A MESSAGE TO FACILITATE THE FURTHERANCE OF OUR JOY AND FAITH
- 02/22/15 CROSSING THE LINE BETWEEN BEING THE VIRGIN AND BEING THE WIFE
- 03/01/15 REACHING OUR FULLNESS IN CHRIST
- 03/08/15 A WAYWARD SAINT COMES HOME BY PAUL'S LETTER/MES-
SAGE OF LOVE
- 03/15/15 A MESSAGE TO PUT LIFE ON PAUL'S FOUNDATION
- 03/22/15 THE PARTS OF PETER'S AND PAUL'S MESSAGE THAT ARE IN-
TERCHANGABLE
- 03/29/15 REVELATIONAL FAITH FOR HEARING THE PROMISED WORD
FOR YOU
- 04/04/15 RAPTURING FAITH HAS COME AFTER THE FINAL CHURCH
AGE
- 04/12/15 IT ALL ENDS HERE AND NOW FOR THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 04/19/15 A SEAMLESS TRANSITION BETWEEN GOD'S CHRIST AND
GOD'S SON
- 04/26/15 THE CHRONICLES OF THE TENTH CHAPTER OF REVELATION
AND THE EATING OF A BITTER MEAL
- 05/03/15 THE MIGHTY ANGEL HAS FINISHED HIS COMMISSION AT
THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB
- 05/17/15 PROPHECYING AGAIN AFTER THE CHRONICLES OF
REVELATION CHAPTER 10
- 05/24/15 GOD MOVES US SEAMLESSLY FROM RULERSHIP TO LEADERSHIP
- 05/31/15 CONTRASTING BETWEEN THE MIGHTY ANGEL AND CHRIST
THE WIFE

- 06/07/15 THE WIFE IS NOW LIVING IN THE ENVIORNMENT AND INFLUENCE OF THE LAST TRUMPET MESSAGE
- 06/14/15 ARRIVING SAFELY HOME AS THE SHAKING OF ALL THINGS BEGIN
- 06/21/15 AGAIN, BUT TO THE REST SPEAK I, IN THE SOUNDING OF THE LAST TRUMPET
- 06/28/15 GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD AND GOD'S GIFT TO HIS SON
- 07/05/15 THE MERCY OF GOD IS SEEN IN THE EXCEPTION REATHER THAN THE RULES
- 07/12/15 A GLANCE INTO THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM BY REVELATION AND THROUGH THE EYES OF OTHERS
- 07/19/15 BEING TRANSFORMED FOR TRANSLATION BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND
- 07/26/15 THE DYING OF THE OUTER MAN GIVES PLACE FOR THE INNER MAN TO TAKE CONTROL
- 08/02/15 THE DOOR OF THE TENTH CHAPTER OF THE BOOK OF REV-ELATION IS SHUT
- 08/09/15 A SPECIFIC GOSPEL TO AND FOR THE CALLED—THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 08/16/15 THE PROMISE IS GIVEN BY FAITH TO THEM THAT BELIEVE
- 08/23/15 DON'T MOVE THE BOUNDARY LINES BETWEEN LIGHT AND DARKNESS
- 08/30/15 CREATED FROM THAT SPECIAL PART OF THE WORD THAT WAS WITH GOD
- 09/06/15 AT WHAT POINT CAN WE SAY, BUT WE ARE NOT IN THE FLESH, BUT IN THE SPIRIT
- 09/13/15 WHEN I WAS A CHILD
- 09/20/15 ONE PERFECT MIND PRODUCES ONE PERFECT FAITH
- 09/27/15 NOW THAT'S THE GOSPEL FOR ME
- 10/04/15 ONE WRITER FOR THE WIFE MEANS WE CAN NO LONGER BE TOSSED TO AND FRO
- 10/11/15 WE THANK THE LORD FOR A SECOND BENEFIT
- 10/18/15 JESUS CHRIST INTRODUCES US TO SPEAKING THE WORD BY INSPIRATION
- 10/24/15 CHRIST THE GREAT CONNECTER BETWEEN MELCHIZEDEK AND JESUS
- 10/25/15 UTTERING THE THNGS CONCERNING MELCHIZEDEK THAT NEEDED TO BE TAUGHT AGAIN
- 11/01/15 CHOOSING THE TIME AND PLACE TO DEFEAT OUR LAST ENEMY CALLED DEATH

- 11/08/15 INTRODUCING CHRIST TO THE JEWISH PEOPLE: *Repaying Them for Introducing Jesus to Us*
- 11/11/15 THE CHRIST OF ALL AGES
- 11/22/15 THE BRINING IN OF A BETTER HOPE
- 11/29/15 HOW GOD MAKES KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF HIS WILL
- 12/06/15 THE NEW COVENANT FOR THE NEW MAN
- 12/13/15 FULLY TRUSTING THE ONE THAT HATH BEGUN A GOOD WORK IN YOU
- 12/20/15 THEY SEARCHED FOR A MAN CHILD—THE KING OF THE JEWS
- 12/27/15 WE RECEIVE THE KEYS TO OUR PART OF GOD'S PLAN

2014

- 01/05/14 PERFECT SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE PRODUCES A PERFECT FAITH AND A GOLDEN PATHWAY FOR THE WIFE
- 01/12/14 FOLLOWING THE FOOTPRINTS OF JESUS: HIGHLIGHTING PETER'S JESUS AND PAUL'S CHRIST
- 01/19/14 THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS PREACHING AND LIVING A TWO LEGGED GOSPEL
- 01/26/14 GOD GLORIFIES THE LORD AND HIS CHRIST THE WIFE BEFORE ALL THE WORLD
- 02/02/14 JESUS CHRIST THE GREAT UN-DOER!
- 02/09/14 WHY WOULD GOD CHOOSE SOMEONE WEAK AND CONTEMPTIBLE OVER SOMEONE VERY ELOQUENT?
- 02/16/14 BEING DISCIPLINED BY THE TREE OF LIFE WHILE EATING OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
- 02/23/14 THE PASSING AWAY OF THAT WHICH WAS IN PART HAS BEEN REPLACED BY THAT WHICH IS PERFECT
- 03/09/14 CHRIST THE WIFE IS NOW PREACHING AND PROPHECYING
- 03/16/14 HOW THE CLOUD OF WITNESSES ENCOURAGES US TO LAY ASIDE EVERY WEIGHT
- 03/23/14 THE LORD'S PRAYER IN PERSPECTIVE
- 03/29/14 THE WIFE IS CELEBRATING HER HAZARDOUS JOURNEY FROM THE NATURAL TO THE SPIRITUAL—
GLEN DANIEL, WV

- 03/30/14 WE HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED INTO A MESSAGE—
GLEN DANIEL, WV
- 04/06/14 WHOSE WIFE IS SHE?
- 04/13/14 WHEN IT IS DONE, GOD WILL TABERNACLE AMONG MEN
- 04/20/14 THE DAY STAR ARISING AND THE GOSPEL ANGEL SAYING,
LO, WE TURN TO THE JEWS!
- 05/04/14 TWO APOSTLES TO THE WIFE
- 05/11/14 GOD'S SON AND HIS WIFE RETURN TO EDEN
- 05/18/14 YOU ARE BLESSED BY GOD WHEN YOU ARE HUNGRY AND
THIRSTY
- 05/25/14 GOD CALLS ABLE MINISTERS TO PREACH TO THE WIFE
THAT ARE ABLE TO HEAR
- 06/01/14 KEEPERS OF THE KING'S PAPERS
- 06/08/14 A MESSAGE SO RADICAL THAT THERE HAS TO BE AN-
OTHER FOUNDATION LAID FOR IT TO SIT UPON
- 06/15/14 JESUS CHRIST WAS CREATED FROM THE SPECIAL PART OF
THE WORD, WERE YOU?
- 06/22/14 DO YOU HAVE COURAGE TO ENTER INTO SPIRITUAL
EDEN?
- 06/29/14 GOD HAS REVERSED HIS GOODNESS FROM THE GENTILES
TO SEVERITY AND HIS SEVERITY ON ISRAEL TO HIS
GOODNESS
- 07/06/14 THE WIFE LEARNS INTIMACY INSIDE THE WEDDING
CHAMBER
- 07/13/14 FROM HENCEFORTH LET NO MAN TROUBLE ME FOR WE
HAVE MOVED INTO ANOTHER PHASE OF THE WORKING OF
GOD
- 07/20/14 BECOMING BONE OF HIS BONE AND FLESH OF HIS SPIRITUAL
FLESH
- 07/27/14 OUR COURSE BEGAN WHERE PAUL'S COURSE ENDED
- 08/03/14 WE HAVE PASSED THE END OF A NEW BEGINNING
- 08/10/14 WE ARE DEAD TO THE CHURCH AGE LAW
- 08/17/14 TWO PARTS DIE BUT THE THIRD PART IS BROUGHT
THROUGH THE FIRE AND GLORIFIED
- 08/23/14 CAN WE RECOGNIZE THE WONDERFUL COUNSEL AND THE
EXCELLENT WORKING OF GOD: *God Bless The Farmer!*
- 08/24/14 THE WORD IS RESURRECTED BY THE SOUNDING OF THE
TRUMPET
- 08/31/14 THE BOOK OF REDEMPTION AND THE WISDOM OF THE
WIFE OF THE LAMB

- 09/07/14 THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB PUTS THE WIFE BEYOND THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE AND CARNAL RITUALS
- 09/14/14 IN CHRIST THE WIFE DWELLETH THE FULLNESS OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
- 09/20/14 BAPTIZED INTO THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST AND WALKING UNTO ALL PLEASING
- 09/21/14 WHAT MANNER OF MAN IS THIS? *The Knowledge of the Son Of God*
- 09/28/14 GOD THINKETH UPON US AS WE THINK ON HIS WORD AND GIVE OURSELVES WHOLLY OVER TO IT
- 10/05/14 UNRAVELING OF THE MYSTERY OF LIFE AND DEATH
- 10/12/14 BUT TO THE REST SPEAK I
- 10/19/14 REACHING THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST AND THE FINAL STAGE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
- 10/26/14 THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE AND THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH
- 11/02/14 RECOGNIZING THE END TIME CHRIST
- 11/16/14 THE JOY AND PEACE THAT BELONGS TO THOSE THAT HAVE NO CONSCIOUS OF SIN
- 11/23/14 CHRIST HAS BEEN ADDED TO THE GODHEAD
- 11/30/14 THESE THREE PARTS OF THE END TIME MESSAGE HAVE BECOME ONE
- 12/06/14 HOW TO ADJUST WITH THE THINKING OF THE MIND OF CHRIST
- 12/07/14 A SEAMLESS TRANSITION FROM PAUL'S MESSAGE TO THIS LAST TRUMPET
- 12/14/14 WHO IS THIS TALKING BEHIND YOU?
- 12/21/14 ADAM'S RIB AND JESUS CHRIST'S LITTLE BOOK—WHAT DO THEY HAVE IN COMMON?
- 12/28/14 OUR HIGH CALLING IS HAVING A WHITE STONE WITH OUR NEW NAME CARVED IN IT

2013

- 01/06/13 GOD IS GROWING REVELATION IN HIS GARDEN WHAT ARE YOU GROWING?
- 01/13/13 BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY OF THE LORD NOR HIS MESSAGE/MESSENGER

- 01/27/13 THE PROPER APPROACH BY THE PROPER PEOPLE TO THEIR PART OF THE TREE OF LIFE
- 02/03/13 WHY DID PAUL DIAL BACK EXPECTATION FOR THE RAPTURE IN HIS DAY?
- 02/10/13 DIFFERENTIATING BETWEEN THE BODY OF CHRIST IN ENGAGEMENT AND MARRIAGE
- 02/17/13 NOW THAT WHICH IS TO BE DONE, WILL NOW BE DONE
- 02/24/13 THERE IS FEAR OF DECEPTION IN ESPOUSAL, BUT IN MARRIAGE IT IS A FINISHED WORK
- 03/02/13 THE REVELATIONAL PATHWAY TO THE UNDERSTANDING OF THE COMING OF THE LORD
- 03/10/13 GIVING HONOR TO THOSE THAT DID THE HEAVY LIFTING FOR US
- 03/16/13 RE-ENGAGED AFTER TWO DAYS AND IN THE SEASON OF THE THIRD DAY, WE ARE MARRIED
- 03/17/13 HISTORY'S GREATEST COVER UP HAS BEEN UNCOVERED TO US
- 03/24/13 THE GREAT FALLING AWAY: *From the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil*
- 03/31/13 ANGELS, INSPIRATIONAL CARRIERS FOR GOD
- 04/07/13 HAVE WE FOUGHT OUR LAST BATTLE AND ENTERED INTO HIS REST?
- 04/14/13 ERECTING AND DESTROYING THE WALL OF PARTITION
- 04/21/13 IN SEARCH OF PERFECT PERFECTION
- 04/28/13 THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD
- 05/05/13 HOW THE MINISTRY TO THE VIRGIN BRIDE DIFFERS FROM THE MINISTRY OF THE WIFE
- 05/12/13 WE WHICH ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN AFTER WHAT?
- 05/19/13 ACKNOWLEDGEING AND RECEIVING OUR MESSAGE SENT TO US FROM THE LAMB
- 05/26/13 LUCIFER, GOD'S HELP MEET
- 06/02/13 GOD GAVE LUCIFER'S INHERITANCE TO THE WIFE OF HIS SON
- 06/09/13 HOW CHRIST THE WIFE OF THE LAMB BECOMES A PART OF THE GODHEAD
- 06/16/13 BY FAITH WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER THE CHURCH AGE LAW
- 06/23/13 WHAT'S ON THE INSIDE OF THE INNER CIRCLE?
- 06/30/13 IT TAKES A HEAVENLY CALLING TO ENTER INTO HEAVENLY PLACES

- 07/07/13 GOD IS SO GREAT THAT HE CAN BECOME VERY SMALL
- 07/14/13 PRELUDE TO BECOMING THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 08/18/13 THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS THE PERFECT JOINING OF THE TWO TREES OF EDEN
- 08/25/13 WE ARE GOD'S WORKMANSHIP CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS
- 08/21/13 PRESENTING YOUR BODY A LIVING SACRIFICE
- 09/01/13 IN THE FLESH WITH ITS EVIL WORKS, OR HAVING THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT IN THE FLESH
- 09/09/13 THE BODY OF CHIRST, THE LAMB'S WIFE, IS A SANCTIFIED PEOPLE
- 09/15/13 KEEPING YOUR SPIRIT AND SOUL AND BODY TOGETHER FOR ALL ETERNITY
- 09/22/13 SUBMITTING OURSELVES TO THE MIGHTY CONQUEROR!
- 09/29/13 EATING HIS FLESH AND DRINKING HIS BLOOD
- 10/06/13 CHRIST THE WIFE: *A People Without A Country*
- 10/13/13 PAUL THROUGH TITUS OFFERED THE LAWKEEPING JEWS A WAY INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST
- 10/20/13 A SURE CURE FOR THE DISEASE OF FRUSTRATING THE GRACE OF GOD
- 10/26/13 GOD ADDS CHRIST TO JESUS AFTER HIS BAPTISM, AND NOW JESUS ADDS CHRIST TO HIS WIFE AFTER HER BAPTISM
- 10/27/13 BORN OF A NEW GENE POOL
- 11/03/13 A PEOPLE THAT'S PREDESTINATED/CHOSEN RECEIVES A GENE CHANGE AND A GLORIFIED BODY
- 11/10/13 YE BELIEVED (TRUSTED) AFTER THAT YE HEARD THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SAVLATION
- 11/17/13 A LONG JOURNEY FROM ENGAGEMENT TO MARRIAGE
- 11/25/13 WHAT WE TAKE INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST WITH US AND WHAT WE LEAVE OUT
- 12/01/13 THE DOCTRINES OF BAPTISMS PRODUCES ONE BAPTISM
- 12/08/13 THE SINGLE EYE IS THE LIGHT OF THE BODY
- 12/15/13 EDIFIERS AND EXHORTERS INSIDE THE BODY OF CHRIST
- 12/22/13 THE THIRD HEAVEN AND THE NEW MAN: *Being In Two Places at the Same Time*
- 12/29/13 THE WIFE OF THE LAMB IS EXEMPT FROM THE DEATH SENTENCE

2012

- 01/01/12 GOD GAVE IT ALL TO THE WIFE OF HIS SON
- 01/08/12 HOLDING FORTH THE WORD OF LIFE UNTO US THAT ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
- 01/13/12 BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE TESTIMONY OF THE LORD, NOR HIS MESSAGE/MESSENGER
- 01/15/12 RULERSHIP FOR THE CHURCHES AND LEADERSHIP FOR THE WIFE
- 01/22/12 GOD'S CREATION OF A WIFE FOR HIS SON
- 01/29/12 THE VIRGIN, THE WIFE, AND WE WHICH ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
- 02/05/12 THE CRY MANIFESTS THE VIRGINS: BOTH WISE AND FOOLISH
- 02/12/12 SCRIPTURES THAT ARE GAME CHANGERS
- 02/19/12 THE JEWS, THE GENTILES, AND THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 02/28/12 CHRIST JESUS TAKES THE LIFE OUT OF THE BOOK AND GIVES IT TO HIS WIFE
- 03/04/12 UNDERSTANDING, RECOGNIZING, AND RECEIVING GOD'S PLAN AND AND POSITION FOR YOU
- 03/11/12 PROPHESYING AGAIN BEFORE PAUL'S PROJECTED PROPHECY COMES TO PASS
- 03/18/12 A MESSAGE THAT IS THE ANSWER TO ALL YOUR HEART'S LONGING
- 03/25/12 AN ASSURED PLACE IN GOD'S KINGDOM FOR THE WIFE OF HIS SON
- 04/01/12 THE WIFE IS NOW BEHOLDING THE FAMILY OF GOD FROM HER HOME
- 04/08/12 ADAM CLEAVED UNTO HIS WIFE EVE
- 04/15/12 TRADING A SPOTLESS ROBE FOR FINE LINEN, CLEAN AND WHITE
- 04/22/12 ARE WE BUILDING ON PAUL'S FOUNDATION OR DESTROYING ITS PURPOSE?
- 04/29/12 PAUL ANNOUNCED THAT THIS WOULD BE HERE!
- 05/06/12 A VOICE THAT BOTH THE LIVING AND DEAD CAN HEAR
- 05/13/12 HOW TO BE SUCCESSFUL IN OUR WAITING FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY
- 05/20/13 IT'S ABSOLUTELY IMPERATIVE TO WALK IN THE TRUTH THAT YOU HAVE OBTAINED TO

- 05/25/12 GOD MOVES GRACE AND MERCY FROM ISRAEL TO THE GENTILES, THEN BACK TO ISRAEL AGAIN – GLEN DANIEL, WV
- 05/26/12 A HAND THAT FITS EXACTLY IN PAUL’S HAND PRINT THAT HE LEFT
- 06/03/12 THE PREACHED WORD OF HIM THAT IS SENT ACCOMPLISHES GOD’S PURPOSE
- 06/10/12 MISSION ACCOMPLISHED
- 06/17/12 HOW THE MOST FAMOUS LADY OF THE UNIVERSE REVEALS HER JOURNEY FROM RAGS TO RICHES
- 06/24/12 THE DROP DOWN BOX OF THE LOVE OF GOD
- 07/01/12 THEY HEARD JESUS BY THE SEA, BUT THE PREDESTINATED FOLLOWED HIM INTO THE HOUSE
- 07/08/12 JESUS WENT OUT OF THE HOUSE TO TALK TO THE MULTITUDES, AND RETURNED WITH HIS OWN
- 07/15/12 MANY SAY WITH WORDS AND ACTIONS; THIS IS OF GOD, BUT IT’S NOT FOR ME
- 07/22/12 ISRAEL: GOD’S WIFE AND HER BROTHERS – GENTILES: THE LAMB’S WIFE AND HER BROTHERS
- 07/29/12 MIRACLE FOOD FOR EXCEEDINGLY GROWING FAITH (REVELATION) FOR TRANSLATION
- 08/05/12 GOD’S MESSAGE AND THE BEHIND THE SCENE POWERS TO BRING IT TO PASS—PART 1
- 08/12/12 GOD’S MESSAGE AND THE BEHIND THE SCENE POWERS TO BRING IT TO PASS—PART 2
- 08/19/12 THE BEAUTIFUL, WONDERFUL, AND POWERFUL WORD OF GOD IS NOW OURS
- 08/26/12 THE PSYCHE OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
- 09/02/12 THE PSYCHE OF THE BRETHREN OF JESUS CHRIST
- 06/09/12 GOING WITH THE FLOW
- 09/16/12 HEIRS OF GOD, WHAT DOES IT ENTAIL?
- 09/23/12 OUR CHOICES PRODUCE THE FEELING THAT WE BELONG IN THE FAMILY OF GOD
- 09/29/12 THE ANGEL OF LIGHT REPLACES THE ANGEL OF LIGHT
- 09/30/12 THE FALLEN ANGEL OF LIGHT CAN’T WIN FOR LOSING
- 10/07/12 CHRIST AND ANTI-CHRIST, DO YOU KNOW THE DIFFERENCE?
- 10/14/12 THINGS THAT ARE HID IN GOD
- 10/21/12 REDEMPTION PAID FOR, BUT ON A TIME BASED DELIVERY
- 10/28/12 THERE’S A FAMINE FOR THE HEARING OF THE ANOINTED WORD FOR THIS HOUR

11/04/12	HAVING FAITH BY THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OR THE TREE OF LIFE
11/10/12	GOD'S SUCCESS IN ALL HIS FAILURES
11/11/12	IF AT FIRST YOU DON'T SUCCEED, TRY AGAIN!
11/19/12	REJOICING AND SUFFERING IN THE WILL OF GOD
11/25/12	WHAT IS THE SCRIPTURE THAT WE ARE NO LONGER TOSSED TO AND FRO TELLING US?
12/02/12	THE WHOLE BODY IS SPEAKING WITH THE APOSTOLIC VOICE
12/09/12	IS GOD A TRINITY OR DOES HE WORK IN A TRINITY?
12/16/12	THE APOSTOLIC TRIPOD
12/23/12	THE TRUMPET MESSAGE BREAKS DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF PARTITION
12/30/12	WE'VE ENTERED BACK INTO SPIRITUAL EDEN

2011

01/02/11	THE LITTLE BOOK & FINAL STAGE OF REDEMPTION FOR THE WIFE OF CHRIST
01/09/11	THOU MUST PROPHECY AGAIN!
01/16/11	THE LITTLE BOOK IS THE LIFE OF THE WIFE: HOW DID WE GET THERE?
01/23/11	GOD CREATED A PATHWAY FOR THE WIFE OF CHRIST TO COME HOME ON
01/30/11	BEYOND CANAAN AND THE SEVENTH SEAL AND ON INTO EDEN
02/06/11	REACHING THE END TIME AND THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST
02/13/11	DELIVERANCE AND RAPTURE, HAS IT COME, OR IS IT YET TO COME?
02/20/11	PAUL, JOHN, AND CHRIST THE WIFE
02/27/11	HOW JESUS THE CARPENTER BECAME THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
03/06/11	PAUL PROPHESED THAT WHICH IS PERFECT, JOHN SAW IT, AND WE THE WIFE RECEIVE IT
03/13/11	THERE WILL BE NO BITTER BELLIED CHRISTIANS IN THE RAPTURE
03/20/11	MY GOSPEL BECOMES OUR GOSPEL
03/27/11	BEING TRIED BY THE WORD UNTIL THE WORD HIMSELF CAME

- 04/03/11 A HALF SCRIPTUE PRODUCES A HALF REVELATION FOR A HALF HEARTED CHRISTIAN
- 04/10/11 CROSSING THE FAMOUS UNTIL BRIDGE FROM THEN TO NOW, FROM WHAT WAS TO WHAT IS
- 04/17/11 WHAT IS THE EXPIRATION DATE ON THAT SCRIPTURE, PLEASE?
- 04/25/11 WITHIN THE WIFE OF THE LAMB THERE IS NO ENMITY OR SCHISM
- 05/01/11 THE LAST TRUMPET MESSAGE IS DELIVERED BY THE BODY (WIFE) OF CHRIST
- 05/08/11 DON'T SAY I HAVE NO NEED OF THEE!
- 05/15/11 RESTING IN EDEN, A PLACE BEYOND JORDAN
- 05/22/11 RECOGNIZING IT'S THE LORD HIMSELF TAKING HIS WIFE
- 05/29/11 THE LORD JESUS AND HIS HELPMET CHRIST
- 06/05/11 HOW THE CHURCH BECOMES THE BRIDE AND FINALLY CHRIST THE WIFE
- 06/12/11 WHO IS REPRESENTED WITHIN THE LITTLE BOOK PART OF THE BOOK OF REDEMPTION
- 06/19/11 IT'S ALL IN THE MIND
- 06/26/11 JUST WHAT IS THIS THING ABOUT THE WIFE OF THE LAMB?
- 07/03/11 THE SEAL STAMPED ON YOUR PASSPORT AUTHORIZES YOU TO PASS THE GUARDS
- 07/10/11 GOD'S FINAL CREATION, A WIFE FOR THE LAMB
- 07/17/11 OUR GREATEST CONCERNS, WHAT IS GOING ON AROUND US OR WHAT IS GOING ON WITHIN US?
- 07/24/11 A MARRIAGE POSTPONED
- 07/30/11 ALL THAT EVER SAID CHRIST HAS ALREADY COME BEFORE THIS ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS
- 07/31/11 I SUPPOSED THEY WOULD HAVE UNDERSTOOD, BUT THEY UNDERSTOOD NOT
- 08/07/11 WE HAVE GONE FROM BEING HEATHENS/DOGS TO BEING THE LAMB'S WIFE
- 08/14/11 HOW THE LAMB'S WIFE BECOMES THE TREE OF LIFE
- 08/21/11 INVESTIGATING THE TERMINOLOGY OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE AND THE TREE OF LIFE
- 08/28/11 WAS PAUL BORN BEFORE HIS TIME OR WAS PART OF HIS MESSAGE PROPHETIC
- 09/04/11 A MESSAGE FOR THE WIFE SENT TO ALL THE WORLD AND HOW IT WAS DONE

09/11/11	A REVELATION OF THE BODY OF CHRIST AS THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
09/17/11	WERE WE WITH HIM BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD OR ARE WE INSANE?
09/18/11	HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST AS HIS WIFE, HOW?
09/25/11	IN THE CITY OF LIGHT WITHOUT FATHER/MOTHER, BEGINNING OF DAYS NOR ENDING OF LIFE
10/02/11	RELINQUISHING AND INCLUDING OTHERS IN THE APOSTOLIC MINISTRY
10/09/11	YOU'VE COME TO THIS AND NOT TO THAT
10/16/11	OBTAINING TO THE STATUS OF THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
10/23/11	ARE YOU BEING TAUGHT BY THE LORD OR BY SOMEONE ELSE?
10/30/11	PERFECT EXCUSES OR LAME/FALSE EXCUSES
11/06/11	VERY STRONG INDICATORS THAT WE ARE THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
11/13/11	STANDING IN DEFENSE FOR PAUL'S DOCTRINE AND INSTRUCTION OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
11/20/11	STRIPPING AWAY OUR COAT OF MANY COLORS THAT CHRIST BE MANIFESTED THROUGH US
11/27/11	A NON-VIRGIN BECOMES A VIRGIN AND THEN THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
12/04/11	A PERFECT COUPLE WITH A PERFECT MARRIAGE MADE IN HEAVEN AND EXPRESSED IN THE EARTH
12/12/11	THE GALILEAN AND THE REVELATION CHAPTER TEN COMING OF THE LORD
12/18/11	GOD HAS PROVIDED BETTER THINGS FOR US, THE WIFE OF THE LAMB
12/25/11	THE FINAL JOINING OF CHRIST TO THE ENGAGED BRIDE/WIFE

2010

01/03/10	HOW JESUS DISARMED THOSE THAT WERE ARMED WITH THE BIBLE
01/10/10	GOD'S REDEEMED FAMILY
01/17/10	THE CHANGE HAS BEGUN
01/24/10	THEN TEN, FIVE, AND ONE
01/31/10	IN CHRIST'S STEAD IN A SERIOUS WAY
02/07/10	HIGH UPON THE MOUNTAIN THE MYSTERY OF MARRIAGE

IS REVEALED

- 02/14/10 THE PATHWAY TO OUR GATHERING PLACE AND THE FINE LINEN
- 02/21/10 THIS WORD OF FAITH WE PREACH
- 02/28/10 THE BODY OF CHRIST IS THE MIGHTY ANGEL
- 03/07/10 HOW CHRIST HAS HELPED OUR UNBELIEF
- 03/14/10 THE IMPORTANCE OF RECOGNIZING THE TIME OF FULFILLMENT OF SCRIPTURE
- 03/21/10 THE TRAVELING GARMENT AND THE WEDDING GARMENT WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN SOILED
- 03/28/10 THE LORD HAS GIVEN REST TO HIS WIFE—(REACHING THE TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN)
- 04/03/10 PAUL SAID, “GO ON TO PERFECTION” AND WE DID!
- 04/04/10 THE MIND OF CHRIST HAS COME TO THE EARTH AND INTO HIS WIFE
- 04/11/10 COME AND DINE AND BRING OF YOUR FISH
- 04/18/10 JESUS PROPHESED ABOUT HIS GENTILE WIFE USING JOHN AS A TYPE
- 04/25/10 ONLY THE WIFE OF CHRIST IS CREATED IN HIS IMAGE
- 05/01/10 THE WIFE OF CHRIST RECEIVES BOTH LEGS OF THE COMING OF THE LORD: *Remember the Feet!*
- 05/02/10 WHAT KIND OF A SIGN ARE YOU LOOKING FOR?
- 05/09/10 SOMETHING WE ALL NEED, BUT DON’T HAVE
- 05/16/10 WAS ADAM ADVERSELY AFFECTED WHEN GOD CREATED EVE?
- 05/23/10 ENERGIZED, FILLED WITH FEAR AND GREAT JOY AND ARE OFF RUNNING
- 05/30/10 WHAT JOHN SAW AND WHAT JOHN ATE
- 06/06/10 THE MYSTERY OF THE MARRIAGE
- 06/13/10 PAUL’S ASSERTIONS
- 06/20/10 WAS PAUL’S MESSAGE THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL?
- 06/27/10 WAS PAUL’S MESSAGE THE TREE OF LIFE?
- 07/04/10 A PERFECT BALANCE IS A DELIGHT IN THE EYES OF THE LORD
- 07/11/10 UNITING THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE WITH THE TREE OF LIFE
- 07/18/10 THE GATEKEEPERS TO THE TREE OF LIFE
- 07/25/10 THE LINKING TOGETHER OF THE MINISTRY AND THE CHURCH BRINGS THE MARRIAGE

08/01/10	PRECIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD IS THE DEATH OF HIS SAINTS
08/08/10	THE WISE VIRGINS (BRIDE) SHARE OIL ONE WITH ANOTHER
08/08/10	WHAT WILL IT BE SIR, LINEN OR WOOL? SORRY WE CAN'T MIX IT
08/15/10	THE REDEMPTION OF THE SOUL AND BODY
08/22/10	THE TRUMPET BRINGS US TO THE THIRD HEAVEN
08/29/10	OF SUCH A ONE I WILL GLORY!
09/05/10	I AM NOT A WHIT BEHIND THE VERY CHIEFEST APOSTLES
09/12/10	IF YOU RECEIVE ANOTHER JESUS, ANOTHER SPIRIT, OR ANOTHER GOSPEL, IT'S NOT THIS WORD
09/19/10	MY GOSPEL IS A REVELATIONAL GOSPEL FOR THE WIFE OF CHRIST
09/26/10	REJOICING IN THE NEWNESS OF THE SPIRIT
10/03/10	IF THE FOUNDATION BE DESTROYED WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?
10/10/10	BUILDING ON PAUL'S FOUNDATION, OR ANOTHER MAN'S FOUNDATION
10/17/10	LEAVING PAUL'S FOUNDATION FOR ANOTHER TO FINISH THE HOUSE HE ENVISIONED
10/24/10	PAUL HAS FINISHED HIS COURSE AND NOW ANOTHER COURSE HAS BEGUN
10/31/10	PAUL SAW THE PROMISE, BUT DID NOT RECEIVE IT
11/07/10	WAS THE COMING OF THE LORD DELAYED OR WAS IT RIGHT ON TIME?
11/13/10	THE JOY OF NOT BEING CONFOUNDED, TOSSED TO AND FRO, OR ASHAMED
11/14/10	GOD'S ONLY BEGOTTEN SON AND CHRIST'S ONLY BEGOTTEN WIFE
11/21/10	THE TRUMPET FINISHED THE MYSTERY OF THE TRANSLATION
11/28/10	THE SOUNDING OF THE LAST TRUMPET DESTROYS ALL YOUR WORMS
12/05/10	THE SOUNDING OF THE LAST TRUMPET, THE WORMS, AND THE HONEY
12/12/10	HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST IS/PRODUCES OUR SANCTIFICATION
12/19/10	THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD
12/26/10	FROM INNOCENCY TO FALLEN AND BACK TO INNOCENT

2009

- 01/04/09 THE GROWING, WONDERFUL, MYSTERIOUS, & MATURING FAITH
- 01/11/09 FROM WRITTEN WORD TO LIVING WORD
- 01/18/09 MYSTERY OF THE WORD THAT WAS WITH GOD & MELCHIESDEC
- 01/25/09 MECHISEDEC, JESUS CHRIST, AND HIS WIFE
- 02/02/09 FINISHING THE MYSTERY OF & CLOSING CHAPTER OF MELCHIESDEC
- 02/08/09 HOW CHRIST FINISHES HIS PLAN OF REDEMPTION
- 02/15/09 HE CAME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT
- 02/22/09 FINDING THE LIFE BEYOND THE WRITTEN WORD
- 03/01/09 THE MARRIAGE OF THE LAMB AND THE MARRIAGE SUPPER
- 03/08/09 CONFUSED PREACHERS TRYING TO GET YOU ENGAGED AT THE MARRIAGE TIME
- 03/15/09 THE WISE VIRGINS CAUSES THE FOOLISH VIRGINS TO BECOME WISE
- 03/22/09 WE HAVE CROSSED OVER JORDAN INTO CANAAN, THEN INTO EDEN
- 03/29/09 THE VIEW IS CLEAR FROM THE TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN
- 04/05/09 TWO PARTS TO A WEDDING: CEREMONIAL AND CONSUMMATION
- 04/11/09 WHO ARE THOSE THAT ARE CALLED TO THE CEREMONIAL PART OF THE WEDDING?
- 04/12/09 GOD'S FOREKNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT JUSTIFIES HIS PREDESTINATION
- 04/19/09 GOING FROM THE PARABLES OF CHRIST TO PAUL'S MESSAGE
- 04/26/09 JESUS CHRIST, A LAD, 5 LOAVES & 2 FISHES
- 05/03/09 COMING OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
- 05/10/09 WATCH! BUT WHERE AND FOR WHAT?
- 05/17/09 THEY HAVE THE BIBLE, BUT WE HAVE THE LITTLE BOOK
- 05/24/09 AFTER A THOROUGH REVIEW GOD SANCTIONS THE MARRIAGE OF THE GENTILE BRIDE TO HIS SON
- 05/31/09 KEENLY AWARE OF AND MEETING THE NEEDS OF CHRIST
- 06/07/09 JESUS CHRIST AND HIS WONDERFUL SURPRISES

- 06/14/09 THE SHEPHERDS AND SHEEP, THE BRIDEGROOM AND THE BRIDE
- 07/25/09 LET "THIS MIND" BE IN YOU
- 08/02/09 CHRIST'S WIFE HAS FOUND HER PLACE IN THE WORD
- 08/09/09 DID JOHN HAVE A MINISTRY AFTER PAUL?
- 08/16/09 THE BRIDE OF CHRIST IS CHOSEN TO KNOW HIS WORD
- 08/23/09 ANOTHER GOSPEL WHICH IS NOT ANOTHER GOSPEL
- 08/30/09 IS THIS THE MESSAGE GOD SAID WOULD BE HERE, OR SHOULD WE LOOK FOR ANOTHER?
- 09/06/09 PAUL'S GUIDELINES OF WORKING OUT YOUR SALVATION WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING
- 09/13/09 BEING CALLED TO A HIGHER LEVEL THAN PAUL TOOK US
- 09/19/09 HOW JESUS CHRIST MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO RECEIVE THE IMPOSSIBLE
- 09/20/09 THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY HAS BEGUN
- 09/27/09 WHY DID PAUL USE THE TERMINOLOGY OF THE FULLNESS OF THE MAN CHRIST JESUS?
- 10/04/09 THERE IS ONLY ONE MAN THAT GOES IN THE RAPTURE
- 10/11/09 HOW CHRIST THE MIGHTY ANGEL TAKES ON FLESH AND BONES
- 10/18/09 OUR REDEMPTION: GOING FROM DAYSMAN TO BRIDEGROOM
- 10/25/09 FINDING THE LITTLE BOOK WITHIN THE BIG BOOK
- 10/25/09 REACHING FORTH YOUR HAND AND TAKING THE LITTLE BOOK
- 11/01/09 THE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST AND THE SEVENTH SEAL
- 11/08/09 GROWING MEMBERS IN THE PERFECT MAN CHRIST JESUS
- 11/15/09 CHRIST AND HIS WIFE UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL
- 11/22/09 YOUR WARFARE IS NOW COMPLETE
- 11/29/09 A PERFECT WIFE FOR THE PERFECT SON OF GOD
- 12/06/09 THE APOSTOLIC MINISTRY FOR THE ENGAGEMENT AND THE APOSTOLIC MINISTRY FOR THE MARRIAGE
- 12/13/09 IT HAS GOTTEN INTO THE BODY
- 12/20/09 THE TWO ANDS, THE DAYSTAR, AND THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
- 12/27/09 THE WIFE IS THE LIVING EPISTLE

2008

- 01/06/08 CHRIST IS GLORIFIED IN US
- 01/13/08 IT ALL HAPPENED IN THE CHURCH AGES
- 01/19/08 RECOGNIZING THE WORD THAT WAS, THAT IS, AND IS TO COME
- 01/27/08 HOW GOD REFRESHES OUR SPIRIT
- 02/03/08 GOD IS KEEPING HIS PROMISES TO THIS GENERATION
- 02/10/08 ARE WE THE BODY OF CHRIST OR ARE WE A TYPE OF THE BODY?
- 02/17/08 BEING DEEPLY SPIRITUAL IN A CARNAL WORLD
- 02/24/08 GOING BEYOND THE “UNTIL” OF EPHESIANS 4:13
- 03/02/08 THE MINISTRY AND BRIDE COMING TOGETHER PERFECTLY IN ONE
- 03/09/08 PAUL’S MESSAGE TAKES US FROM MILK TO EATING STRONG MEAT
- 03/16/08 RECEIVING THE MESSAGE OF CHRIST THAT PAUL LEFT FOR US
- 03/23/08 THE COMING OF CHRIST JESUS PRECEDES THE COMING OF JESUS CHRIST
- 03/30/08 THE RAINBOW AND THE LITTLE BOOK
- 04/05/08 ARRIVING HOME WHERE THERE’S LOVE, JOY, AND PEACE
- 04/06/08 WHAT HAPPENED TO THE LITTLE BOOK?
- 04/14/08 FINDING AND RECOGNIZING OUR PLACE IN THE FATHER’S HOUSE
- 04/20/08 HEALTHY DOUBT PRODUCES PERFECT FAITH
- 04/27/08 THE RE-REVEALING OF THE NEW COVENANT
- 05/04/08 THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD/EVIL AND THE NEW BIRTH—PT 1
- 05/09/08 THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD/EVIL AND THE NEW BIRTH—PT 2
- 05/10/08 WHAT GOSPEL ARE YOU BORN UNTO?
- 05/11/08 BEYOND THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP—PT 1
- 05/18/08 BEYOND THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP—PT 2
- 05/25/08 WE’VE COME TO THE LIGHTHOUSE
- 06/01/08 UNLIKE EVE, WE WAITED FOR THE VOICE OF AUTHORIZATION
- 06/08/08 THE REPLANTING OF THE TREE OF LIFE FOR THE GENTILES
- 06/15/08 LET THE TREE OF LIFE GROW

06/22/08	I'LL NOT SPEAK OF THOSE THINGS GOD HAS NOT WROUGHT BY ME
06/29/08	THE ADVANTAGES OF BEING UNCIRCUMCISED
07/05/08	BEING A CHRISTIAN FIRST
07/13/08	WAYS TO BE ABSOLUTELY SURE YOU ARE THE BRIDE
07/20/08	JESUS COMES AND SHAKES THINGS UP
07/25/08	MARTHA AND MARY AND CHOOSING THE GOOD PART
07/26/08	BEING ENLIGHTENED TO YOUR SALVATION
07/27/08	CAN YOU TAKE IT?
08/03/08	CHRIST GUARANTEES PERFECT PEACE AND REST FOR THE BRIDE
08/10/08	THE BIBLE: THE JEWS AND GENTILES AND THEIR GOSPELS
08/17/08	THE CHURCHES OF THE JEWS AND THE GENTILES
08/21/08	THE MINISTER OF JESUS CHRIST TO THE GENTILES
08/23/08	THE GARMENTS THAT IDENTIFY WHO WE ARE
08/24/08	EVERYTHING'S WORKING ACCORDING TO GOD'S PLAN
08/31/08	MY GOSPEL THEN AND MY GOSPEL NOW
09/07/08	IS THERE A FIVE FOLD MINISTRY, IF SO WHERE?
09/12/08	EVER LEARNING AND NEVER ABLE TO COME TO THE TRUTH
09/13/08	RECOGNIZING THE PURPOSE OF GOD FOR YOU
09/14/08	THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH GETS MARRIED
09/21/08	TRYING TO PREACH THE BRIDE MESSAGE TO FOOLISH VIRGINS
09/28/08	LIVING THE CRUCIFIED AND RESURRECTED LIFE
10/05/08	TIMELY WORDS TO COMFORT ONE ANOTHER IN THIS HOUR
10/10/08	IS IT THE MIND OF CHRIST OR IS IT GROUP CONFORMITY?
10/11/08	JOURNEYING FROM ROMANS CHAPTER 7 TO CHAPTER 8
10/19/08	PAUL'S FUTILE ATTEMPT TO MIRCO-MANAGE THE CHURCH
10/26/08	THERE IS A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A WIFE AND A VIRGIN
11/02/08	ONLY SPEAKING OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE PROFITABLE TO YOU
11/09/08	BECAUSE OF OUR GRACE AND MERCY, THEY RECEIVE GRACE AND MERCY
11/16/08	GOD GAVE HIS BEST FIRST
11/23/08	THE LORD KNOWS THOSE THAT ARE HIS AND THOSE THAT ARE NOT

- 11/29/08 ORDAINED MINISTERS ARE AUTHORIZED TO BRING THE
LIFE OF GOD
- 11/30/08 MYSTERY OF MARRIAGE BETWEEN CHRIST AND HIS BRIDE
MANIFESTED
- 12/07/08 WHILE YOU WERE GONE, WE GOT MARRIED!
- 12/14/08 GOING ON TO PERFECTION, BUT WHERE?
- 12/21/08 MARRIAGE TO CHRIST MEANS NO MORE SEPARATION
- 12/28/08 IS THERE CHASTIZEMENT FOR MEMBERS OF THE BODY OF
CHRIST?

2007

- 01/07/07 WAS PAUL A LIGHT TO THE GENTILES
- 01/14/07 IT'S A GOOD LIFE SERVING THE LORD
- 01/21/07 WHERE DWELLETH THOU IN THE MINISTRY OF HIS COMING
- 01/28/07 AS THE LAW DIES, GRACE LIVES
- 02/03/07 ADJUSTING TO BEING BAPTIZED INTO THE BODY—PART 1
- 02/04/07 ADJUSTING TO BEING BAPTIZED INTO THE BODY—PART 2
- 02/11/07 HIS VOICE GIVES YOU A REAL GOOD HEARTBURN
- 02/18/07 BRINGING YOU UP TO SPEED—PART 1
- 02/25/07 BRINGING YOU UP TO SPEED—PART 2
- 03/04/07 BRINGING YOU UP TO SPEED—PART 3
- 03/11/07 YOU CAN'T GET WARM BY A PAINTED FIRE
- 03/18/07 THE RIVER OF LIFE AND YOU BECOMING A PART OF IT
- 03/23/07 OH THOSE WASTED YEARS, OR WERE THEY?
- 03/24/07 THE ENDTIME ANOINTING FOR THE MATURED BRIDE
- 03/25/07 A SWEET SMELLING SAVOUR
- 04/01/07 THEY PREACH THE WORD, BUT HIDE THE TRUTH
- 04/08/07 THE ENDTIME RESURRECTION
- 04/15/07 THE VOICE OF JOSEPH IS THE KEY THAT OPENS THE
CORN-CRIB
- 04/22/07 THE VOICE OF THE TRUMPET TAKES US FROM THE
EARTHLY TO THE HEAVENLY
- 04/29/07 PREACHING THE COMING OF CHRIST BY REVELATION
- 05/06/07 WE ARE EARLY IN THE MORNING OF A NEW DAY
- 05/13/07 ARE WE THE BRIDE BECAUSE OF WHAT WE BELIEVE OR
BECAUSE WE ARE?

05/20/07	CAN WE HAVE THE FAVOR OF GOD AND DISAGREE WITH ST. PAUL?
05/25/07	THE FIRST ROUND EATERS
05/26/07	THAT WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN FOR YOUR DELIVERANCE
05/27/07	GETTING THAT FEELING!
06/03/07	THE UNBROKEN PATH OF REVELATION
06/03/07	SIN, INIQUITY, AND TOTAL PERFECTION—PART 1
06/17/07	SIN, INIQUITY, AND TOTAL PERFECTION—PART 2
07/29/07	BACK TO A FOUNDATION THAT WE CAN BUILD UPON
05/08/07	HOLDING FAST UNTO SOUND WORD
08/09/07	HOW GOD INCLUDES THE GENTILES
08/12/07	GOD'S GRACE, MERCY, WRATH/JUDGMENT
08/19/07	HE CAME AND DELIVERED THEM
08/26/07	A NEW LIFE, VICTORY AND REST
09/01/07	CONNECTING TREE OF KNOWLEDGE/TREE OF LIFE—PT 1
09/21/07	CONNECTING TREE OF KNOWLEDGE/TREE OF LIFE—PT 2
09/09/07	GOD IS GROWING TREES OF LIFE
09/16/07	HOW GOD PUTS A FACE ON HIS LOVE
09/23/07	WHO IS WORTHY TO TAKE THE BOOK?
09/30/07	WHO IS WORTHY TO EAT THE BOOK?
10/07/07	WHO IS COMMISSIONED TO PROPHECY?
10/13/07	WHAT IS THE PERFECT MAN CHRIST JESUS?
10/14/07	MYSTERY OF THE COMPLETE JOINING OF CHRIST AND HIS WIFE
10/21/07	I HEARD ONE OF THE 7 THUNDERS PREACH AND PROPHECY
10/27/07	GOD IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION
10/28/07	HAVING A CONNECTION TO THEM
11/04/07	WE ARRIVED ON EAGLE'S WINGS
11/10/07	WHAT ZIP CODE ARE YOU LIVING IN?
11/18/07	MY GOSPEL BECOMES YOUR GOSPEL, AND MY GRACE BECOMES YOUR GRACE
11/25/07	PERFECT RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE BODY OF CHRIST
12/01/07	YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY!
12/02/07	BRIDE FOOD
12/09/07	HIS WIFE IS MAKING HERSELF READY
12/16/07	THAT GOSPEL HAS GROWN INTO THIS GOSPEL
12/23/07	JOHN: A PREVIEW OF THE PERFECT MAN CHRIST JESUS

12/29/07 DEFENDING REVELATIONAL TRUTHS AND THE MESSENGERS
 12/30/07 SHALL WE HAVE PLEASURE AGAIN WITH OUR LORD?

2006

01/01/06 CONNECTING THE DOTS ON THE COMING OF THE LORD
 01/08/06 IF THEY PREACH TO YOU ANOTHER CHRIST
 01/15/06 WHEN GOD PUTS HIS ANOINTING ON THE WORD
 01/22/06 THE FRUITS OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
 01/29/06 THE THREE BAPTISM'S TO PERFECTION
 02/05/06 MY SHEEP HEAR MY VOICE
 02/13/06 CHOSEN TO KNOW HIS WILL
 02/19/06 THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TREE OF LIFE
 02/26/06 THE WAY WE WORSHIP, THEY CALL HERESY
 03/05/06 WHEN AND HOW GOD SPEAKS AGAIN
 03/12/06 CAN YOU SEE THE FATHER?
 03/17/06 THE GOD THAT SPOKE IN THE PAST SPEAKS AGAIN
 03/18/06 THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY FOR THE HOMELAND
 03/19/06 THE VOICE OF AUTHORIZATION—PART 1
 03/19/06 THE VOICE OF AUTHORIZATION—PART 2
 03/26/06 RESTORATION, STRENGTH, JOY, AND SECURITY
 04/02/06 FAITH: SIN KILLETH FAITH, RIGHTEOUSNESS BUILDETH FAITH
 04/09/06 HOW WE ARE CHANGED FROM GLORY TO GLORY
 04/16/06 HOW TO BE AS PERFECT AS THE FATHER
 04/30/06 THE BRIDE MINISTRY: SPEAKING THE TRUTH IN LOVE
 05/07/06 OUR JOURNEY: FROM MILK TO STRONG MEAT
 05/14/06 BEING BLESSED AND EXALTED; YET BEING IN THE WILL OF GOD
 05/21/06 THE FOOLISHNESS AND WEAKNESS OF GOD
 05/27/06 WHEN PREPAREDNESS MEETS OPPORTUNITY
 06/04/06 HOW GOD EMPHASIS OUR PART OF THE WORD
 06/11/06 WHAT DID JESUS DO FOR YOU?
 06/18/06 THE BIRTH OF THE WORD
 06/25/06 A NEW AND LIVING WAY FOR OUR DAY
 07/02/06 NOT DAY OR NIGHT, OR EVENING LIGHT; BUT A NEW DAY-LIGHT

07/09/06	WHAT IS IN YOU?
07/16/06	BEING CHANGED INTO THE IMAGE OF THE LORD
07/23/06	BEING PARTAKER OF THE APOSTOLIC MINISTRY
07/30/06	HAVING A CLEAR CONSCIENCE AND A CLEAN HEART
09/01/06	PUTTING THE RIGHT SCRIPTURE WITH THE RIGHT. SITUATION—PT 1
09/02/06	PUTTING THE RIGHT SCRIPTURE WITH THE RIGHT SITUATION—PT 2
09/03/06	HOW TO LIVE IN BOTH WORLDS AT THE SAME TIME
09/10/06	YOU'RE DEAD AND HID IN CHRIST
09/17/06	THE JOINING OF TWO SPIRITS AND THE ADVANTAGE OF IT
09/22/06	DARKNESS IN EGYPT, LIGHT IN GOSHEN—PART 1
09/24/06	DARKENSS IN EGYPT, LIGHT IN GOSHEN—PART 2
10/01/06	COMING INTO AND BECOMING THE CITY OF LIGHT
10/06/06	CHRIST DELIVERED THE SAINTS WITH THE 5 FOLD MINISTRY GIFTS
10/08/06	NEW JERUSALEM TELLS THE STORY OF REDEMPTION
10/15/06	COMPARING SPIRITUAL THINGS WITH SPIRITUAL THINGS
10/22/06	BEING SENSITIVE TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD
10/27/06	WITHOUT US THEY CANNOT BE PERFECTED
10/28/06	CLOTHED IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR THE MARRIAGE SUPPER
10/29/06	OUR GATHERING PLACE
11/05/06	THEIR SCHOOL MASTER AND OUR SCHOOL MASTER—PT 1
11/10/06	THEIR SCHOOL MASTER AND OUR SCHOOL MASTER—PT 2
11/12/06	THEIR SCHOOL MASTER AND OUR SCHOOL MASTER—PT 3
11/17/06	RECOGNIZING YOUR VISITATION
11/18/06	REVIVED AFTER 2 DAYS, AND IN THE THIRD DAY RAISED UP!
11/18/06	BY REVELATION WE'RE EATING THE TREE OF LIFE
11/19/06	WHAT MAKES US ONE BODY?
11/26/06	WE HAVE ARRIVED AT REAPING TIME
12/02/06	THE GOSPEL OF THE TWO LEGS OF HIS COMING
12/03/06	AFTER 2 DAYS, WE LIFT UP THE VOICE TOGETHER
12/10/06	TO YOU "THIS" WORD OF SALVATION IS SENT
12/12/06	IS IT TIME TO SHINE FORTH AS THE SUN
12/24/06	NEW WINE FROM A TOTALLY UNCONVENTIONAL SOURCE
12/30/06	LIVING IN FULL ASSURANCE OR IN DOUBT—PT 1

- 12/31/06 LIVING IN FULL ASSURANCE OR IN DOUBT—PT 2
 12/31/06 THE LOVE OF GOD IS TAUGHT OF GOD—(TESTIMONIES OF LOVE)

2005

- 01/02/05 EATING FROM THE TREE OF LIFE
 01/16/05 HOW GOD FINISHES HIS WORK IN YOU
 01/22/05 THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SALVATION—PT 1
 01/23/05 THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SALVATION—PT 2
 02/06/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 1
 02/13/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 2
 02/20/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 3
 02/27/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 4
 03/05/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 5
 03/06/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 6
 03/13/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 7
 03/27/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 8
 04/03/05 HOW CHRIST CLAIMS HIS REDEMPTION—PT 9
 04/10/05 A TWO-WAY COMMITMENT WITH CHRIST AND BRIDE
 04/17/05 SPIRITUAL BEINGS (ANGELS) RECEIVES KNOWLEDGE FROM THE CHURCH
 04/24/05 AN ANOINTING FOR YOUR DAY
 05/01/05 WHY ARE WE TRIED IN THIS MANNER?
 05/08/05 BEING BLESSED WITH ALL SPIRITUAL BLESSINGS
 05/22/05 HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST AND BEING LED BY THE HOLY GHOST
 06/05/05 ACCEPTED THEN, LIVING ACCEPTABLE NOW
 06/12/05 THE PENTECOST FOR THE GENTILES
 06/19/05 FACTS CONCERNING PENTECOST TO THE JEWS AND THE GENTILES
 06/26/05 HAS TIME RUN OUT FOR ISRAEL?
 07/31/05 PAUL'S FOUNDATION AND THE 7 CHURCH AGES—PT 1
 08/07/05 PAUL'S FOUNDATION AND THE 7 CHURCH AGES—PT 2
 08/14/05 PAUL'S FOUNDATION AND THE 7 CHURCH AGES—PT 3
 08/21/05 PAUL'S FOUNDATION AND THE 7 SEALS
 08/28/05 PAUL'S FOUNDATION AND THE 7 THUNDERS

09/03/05	THE GREAT SECRET TRANSITION AND TRANSLATION—PT 1
09/04/05	THE GREAT SECRET TRANSITION AND TRANSLATION—PT 2
09/11/05	THINGS THAT WE CAN “NOT” ENDURE
09/18/05	THE TREE OF LIFE WAS PLUCKED UP!
09/25/05	“YOU” (YOUR LIFE) AS A BOOK
10/02/05	THE END OF THE AGE OF THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
10/09/05	BEFORE AND AFTER THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
10/16/05	CONNECTING TREE OF LIFE AND TREE OF KNOWLEDGE TOGETHER
10/23/05	JESUS CHRIST BECAME SIN FOR US
10/30/05	WE SHARE WITH CHRIST THE CURSE HE BECAME FOR US
11/06/05	HOW GOD REFINES HIS WORD
11/13/05	THINKING LIKE PAUL TOLD US TO THINK
11/20/05	HAVING A SCRIPTURAL BASE FOR WHAT WE BELIEVE AND DO
11/27/05	DANGERS AND PITFALLS OF BEING TOO JUDGMENTAL
12/04/05	THE ONLY MINISTRY GIVEN FOR THE PERFECTING OF THE SAINTS
12/11/05	GOD GIVEN GRACE
12/18/05	THE LIFE LINE OF THE WORD OF GOD
12/25/05	DANEROUSLY EXCITED, YET SCRIPTURALLY SOUND

2004

01/04/04	PRERAPTURING CONDITION: ITS EXCITEMENT AND ITS PROBLEMS
01/11/04	THREE STAGES TO THE GLORIFIED BODY
01/18/04	BEING TRANSLATED INTO TRANSLATION
01/25/04	THE THREE RAPTURES
02/01/04	HE PLEASED THE FATHER
02/08/04	BEFORE AND AFTER THE LAW
02/15/04	YOU ARE BECOMING THE WORD BODY
02/22/04	THE BRIDE: ONE MIND AND ONE MOUTH, HOW?
02/29/04	THE WATCHMAN ON THE WALL
03/07/04	DIFFERENTIATING BETWEEN PREACHING AND PROPHESYING—PT 1
03/14/04	DIFFERENTIATING BETWEEN PREACHING AND PROPHESYING—PT 2

03/21/04	WHAT IS THE HOLY GHOST?
03/28/04	WHAT IS THE HOLY GHOST GIVEN FOR?
04/04/04	GOD, JESUS, AND THE HOLY GHOST
04/11/04	IN THE LIKENESS OF HIS RESURRECTION
04/18/04	GOD GAVE US TO CHRIST
04/25/04	THE HOLY GHOST PREPARES US TO RECEIVE CHRIST
05/02/04	THINK ON THESE THINGS
05/09/04	CHRIST'S COMMITMENT UNTO US AND OUR'S TO HIM
05/16/04	WORD FOR THE PRESENT TIME
05/23/04	LIVING IN THE WORD
05/30/04	THINGS THAT ARE TAUGHT OF GOD ALONE
06/06/04	THE IMMUTABILITY OF GOD'S PROMISE
06/13/04	SCRIPTURALLY DISCERNING THE SIGN OF THE TIMES
06/20/04	THE VISABLE AND THE INVISIBLE CHURCH
07/18/04	HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS PRODUCES OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
07/25/04	LET'S MAKE MELODY IN OUR HEARTS UNTO THE LORD
07/28/04	BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY
07/31/04	MINISTRIES OF/WITH SIMILARITIES
08/01/04	EDEN AND THE 7 SEALED BOOK—PT 1
08/01/04	EDEN AND THE 7 SEALED BOOK—PT 2
08/22/04	WHY HAS THOU MADE ME THUS?
08/29/04	THE WILD OLIVE TREE BECOMES THE BRIDE
09/04/04	CHRIST'S WIFE AND HIS BROTHERS
09/12/04	THE FAMILY OF GOD: JEWS AND GENTILES
09/19/04	THE JUDGEMENT SEAT OF CHRIST
09/26/04	KNOWING THE TIME—WHAT WE CAN AND CANNOT DO
10/03/04	THE CONNECT AND THE DISCONNECT OF THE JEWS AND GENTILES
10/10/04	HE MUST INCREASE, BUT I MUST DECREASE
10/17/04	WE GLORY IN YOU—THE BODY OF CHRIST
10/30/04	LIVING UNDER THE PENALTY OR THE PARDON—PT 1
10/31/04	LIVING UNDER THE PENALTY OR THE PARDON—PT 2
11/07/04	LIVING UNDER THE PENALTY OR THE PARDON—PT 3
11/13/04	CRUCIFIED AND RESURRECTED WITH CHRIST
11/21/04	A WELL BALANCED AND WELL ROUNDED CHRISTIAN
11/28/04	HOW TO PERCEIVE THE LOVE OF GOD
12/05/04	CHRIST' LIFE CONTINUES IN HIS CHURCH

12/12/04 HOW THE BRIDEGROOM COMES TO THE BRIDE
 12/19/04 HOW GOD SOFTENED JOBS HEART
 12/26/04 THE BIG BOOK AND THE LITTLE BOOK

2003

01/12/03 THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 7
 01/19/03 THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 8
 01/25/03 THY WORKS AND GOD'S REST
 01/26/03 THE OTHER FOUR OF EPHESIANS, CHAPTER FOUR
 02/02/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 1
 02/09/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 2
 02/16/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 3
 02/22/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 4
 03/02/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 5
 03/08/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 6
 03/09/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 7
 03/16/03 BEING BIRTHED INTO ANOTHER AGE—PT 8
 03/22/03 PETER WAS GIVEN THE KEYS
 03/23/03 BEING TRANSLATED INTO THE KINGDOM OF LIGHT
 03/30/03 HE THAT'S SPIRITUAL JUDGETH ALL THINGS
 04/19/03 BEING SALTY OR BECOMING A PILLAR OF SALT
 04/20/03 SEEING CHRIST AND HIS BRIDE IN ADAM AND EVE
 04/27/03 HOW MANY SAINTS DO WE NEED FOR A LOCAL CHURCH?
 05/01/03 THE WAY OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN
 05/11/03 LIVING BETWEEN THE PRE-AND-DESTINATION
 05/25/03 JOB'S PERFECT STORM
 05/30/03 NOW—THAT'S AN EYE OPENER!
 06/08/03 THE 2ND AND IS BACK AGAIN!
 06/15/03 THE FATHER'S DAY—AN INFORMAL SERVICE
 06/22/03 THE DAWNING OF A NEW DAY
 07/13/03 THE TWO PARTS OF PAUL'S MINISTRY
 07/20/03 FINDING THE TREE OF LIFE WITHIN THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE
 08/03/03 THE CARPENTER, THE FISHERMAN, AND THE TENTMAKER
 08/10/03 THE CARPENTER, THE FISHERMAN, AND THE TENTMAKER—PT 2

08/16/03	PAUL'S MESSAGE—THE ORIGINAL FOUNDATION – PT 1
08/17/03	PAUL'S MESSAGE—THE ORIGINAL FOUNDATION—PT 2
08/23/03	PETER'S ASTOUNDING ANNOUNCEMENT
08/24/03	WE WERE BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
08/31/03	BEING BAPTIZED INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST
09/07/03	SOME SAY MY LORD DELAYETH HIS COMING—WHY?
09/14/03	PAUL PUT TOGETHER THE FOUNDATION, BUT NOT THE BUILDING
09/20/03	VINDICATED OR SWOLLEN BELLY AND ROTTEN THIGHS
09/28/03	RECEIVING AND LIVING THE LIFE OF CHRIST
10/04/03	THE TWO TRIBULATION PERIODS
10/12/03	THE SCRIPTURE AND THE DAY STAR
10/17/03	DO YOU KNOW HIM? IF SO, HOW WELL?
10/18/03	CAN YOU CONSIDER YOURSELF SPIRITUAL?
10/26/03	TRADING PLACES WITH HIM
11/01/03	GENERATIONAL PERFECTION—PT 1
11/02/03	GENERATIONAL PERFECTION—PT 2
11/09/03	WHEN WILL THE SONS OF GOD BE MANIFESTED?
11/13/03	TITLES OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
11/16/03	WORDS OF WISDOM AT THE SOUTH CAROLINA CHURCH
11/23/03	THE NATURAL MAN, THE CARNAL MAN, AND THE SPIRITUAL MAN
11/30/03	KNOWING THAT YOUR NAME IS ON THE BOOK
12/04/03	THE GENESIS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION
12/06/03	HE'S ALWAYS THE LAMB OF GOD
12/20/03	CHRIST BEING BIRTHED FORTH IN YOU
12/28/03	THE MINISTRY TO THE BRIDE AND OF THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

2002

01/05/02	BEING IGNORANT OF GOD'S WILL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TO HIM
01/13/02	CHRIST—THE LIVING WAY
01/20/02	DON'T ADD TO OR TAKE FROM THE BIBLE
01/27/02	YOUR VERY OWN PERSONAL TEACHER

02/03/02	THE FATHER, THE VINE, AND THE BRANCHES
02/10/02	CARING FOR THE INNER MAN
02/17/02	HAVING A REVELATION OF WHO YOU ARE
02/24/02	ARE YOU A REVELATONAL CHRISTIAN?
03/03/02	HOW CAN WE KNOW OUR NAME IS IN THE BOOK?
03/10/02	ARE WE LETTING OUR LIVES SMOTHER OUT THE LIFE OF CHRIST?
03/17/02	WAYS TO DEFEAT THE DEVIL
03/24/02	SAFE INSIDE THE WALL
03/31/02	CHRIST ARISE IN OUR HEART
04/07/02	THINGS HE HAS PREPARED FOR US WHO LOVE HIM
04/14/02	JESUS IS OUR BREAD AND WATER
04/21/02	A SNAPSHOT OF A PERFECT MAN
04/28/02	JUST WHAT IS THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY?
05/05/02	THE SPIRITUAL MAN HAS SPIRITUAL EARS
05/12/02	THE GLORIFIED BODY
05/19/02	ABRAHAM'S ROYAL SEED—PT 1
05/26/02	ABRAHAM'S ROYAL SEED—PT 2
06/02/02	LIVING BY FAITH OR BY FOOLISHNESS
06/09/02	THE WORD MIXED WITH FAITH EQUALS RESULTS
06/16/02	HAVING THE RIGHT SLANT TO THE GOSPEL
06/23/02	CRUCIFIED AND RESURRECTED
07/01/02	EATING THE LITTLE BOOK IN KALOMO, ZAMBIA
07/07/02	THE AFTER RESURRECTION MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 1
07/14/02	THE AFTER RESURRECTION MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 2
07/21/02	THE AFTER RESURRECTION MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 3
07/28/02	THE AFTER RESURRECTION MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 4
08/04/02	THE AFTER RESURRECTION MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 5
08/11/02	THE AFTER RESURRECTION MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 6
08/18/02	THE AFTER RESURRECTION MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 7
08/25/02	THE AFTER CHURCH AGE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 1
09/01/02	THE AFTER CHURCH AGE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 2
09/08/02	THE AFTER CHURCH AGE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 3
09/15/02	THE AFTER CHURCH AGE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 4
09/22/02	THE AFTER CHURCH AGE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 5
09/29/02	THE AFTER CHURCH AGE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 6
10/05/02	THE AFTER CHURCH AGE MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST—PT 7

10/20/02	THE UNDILUTED WORD IN ITS FULL STRENGTH
11/03/02	DIFFERENTIATING BETWEEN THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND HOLY GHOST
11/10/02	REDEEMED FROM YOUR TRADITIONS
11/17/02	HOW CAN WE RECEIVE THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD?
11/24/02	THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 1
12/01/02	THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 2
12/08/02	THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 3
12/15/02	THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 4
12/20/02	THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 5
12/29/02	THE NEW TESTAMENT FEAST OF TABERNACLES—PT 6

2001

01/07/01	WHEN SHOULD WE FEEL ASHAMED?
01/14/01	BEING CAREFUL THOUGH WE HAVE THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
01/28/01	BAPTIZED INTO THE DEATH OF CHRIST
02/11/01	BECOMING A SAINT BY DEATH
02/18/01	WHY DID GOD ADD LAW TO GRACE?
03/04/01	THE UNPREACHED GOSPEL
04/01/01	WE ARE GOD'S GARDEN
04/08/01	WE ARE LIVING IN THE RAPTURING SEASON—PT 1
04/15/01	WE ARE LIVING IN THE RAPTURING SEASON—PT 2
04/22/01	GOD IS SPEAKING TO US BY HIS SON
04/29/01	REDEEMED AND RESTORED
05/06/01	GOD'S FOREKNOWLEDGE REVEALED
05/13/01	GOD HAS MADE CHRIST OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
05/20/01	THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD VERSES SIN CONSCIOUSNESS
06/03/01	THE SPIRITUAL YOU
06/17/01	TRYING TO APPLY OLD COVENANT RULES TO THE NEW COVENANT
06/24/01	RECOGNIZING GOD AS OUR FATHER
07/05/01	BEING CAREFUL DESPITE HAVING ETERNAL SECURITY
07/08/01	OUR FATHER
07/15/01	AFTER THE MYSTERY IS FINISHED, WHAT THEN?

07/22/01	PERFECTION! IS IT TIME? IF SO, HOW?
08/05/01	CONFIDENCE IN THE LORD
08/12/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 1
08/16/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 2
08/19/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 3
08/23/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 4
08/26/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 5
09/01/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 6
09/09/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 7
09/16/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 8
09/20/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 9
09/23/01	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE THRONE—PT 10
09/30/01	PLANT YOUR FAITH IN GOOD GROUND—PT 1
10/07/01	PLANT YOUR FAITH IN GOOD GROUND—PT 2
10/21/01	SCRIPTURES AND EVENTS REVEALS THE END TIME
10/28/01	FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT
11/04/01	THEY RUBBED GRAIN IN THEIR HANDS
11/11/01	LET'S BE SURE WE GOT IT RIGHT!—PT 1
11/11/01	LET'S BE SURE WE GOT IT RIGHT!—PT 2
12/11/01	FRUITS AND GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT
12/16/01	BUDDING OF AARONS ROD STOPS THE MURMURINGS—PT 1
12/23/01	BUDDING OF AARONS ROD STOPS THE MURMURINGS—PT 2
12/30/01	JESUS IS THE LIGHT OF HIS PEOPLE

2000

01/02/00	FEET SHOD WITH THE RIGHT PREPARATION OF THE GOSPEL
01/08/00	A PAIR OF SHOES THAT WILL NOT WEAR OUT
01/16/00	THE PREDESTINATED ARE REBUKED AND CHASTENED, WHY?
02/13/00	ELIJAH AND THE 7000 THAT HE KNEW NOTHING OF
02/20/00	GOD LIVES IN ETERNITY – NOT IN TIME
02/27/00	THE FIRST NEW TESTAMENT MINISTRY
03/05/00	WILL A FOX CAUSE OUR WALL TO FALL?
03/12/00	THE HEAD AND BODY OF CHRIST
03/19/00	WHAT IT MEANS TO BE A SON OF GOD

03/19/00 LETTING THE 2ND 'I' RULE YOUR LIFE
03/26/00 WITHOUT DOUBT, THERE HAS BEEN A CHANGE
04/02/00 THE INSTRUCTIONAL PART OF GOD'S WORD
04/09/00 HOW TO PUT ON THE ARMOUR OF LIGHT
04/16/00 THE PURPOSE OF THE BLOOD AND FLESH OF THE LAMB
04/23/00 A STAR SHALL ARISE IN YOUR HEART
04/29/00 HE COMES AS THE BRIDEGROOM
05/07/00 WHAT IS PERVERTING THE GOSPEL?
05/20/00 THE LETTER KILLETH - THE SPIRIT GIVETH LIFE
05/21/00 A NEW AND LIVING WAY
06/04/00 HOW CONTACT WITH JESUS CHANGES A LIFE
06/10/00 GOD'S FOREKNOWLEDGE REVEALED
06/11/00 BUILDING UPON THE ROCK OF REVELATION
06/18/00 HE SENDS THE SPIRIT OF HIS SON INTO YOUR HEART
06/25/00 THE WILD OLIVE TREE
07/02/00 CONSIDERING THYSELF AND OTHERS
07/09/00 SPIRITUALLY DISCERNING THINGS
07/16/00 CONNECTING THE SPIRITUAL WORD WITH LOVE
07/30/00 ARE YOU BUILDING ON THE ROCK OR THE SAND?
08/06/00 I WAS NOT DISOBEDIENT TO THE HEAVENLY VISION
08/13/00 ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR YOUR GOOD
08/20/00 CHRISTIAN ATTITUDES CONCERNING MEATS AND DRINKS
08/27/00 SPOILING PRINCIPALITIES AND POWERS BY TRUTH
09/03/00 AND THE WORD WAS MADE FLESH
09/17/00 THE END TIME APPEARING OF CHRIST
09/24/00 ARE YOU A SEVENTY TIMES SEVEN CHRISTIAN?
10/01/00 ARE YOU TOO FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH?
10/08/00 A SPIRITUAL WORD FOR A SPIRITUAL PEOPLE
10/15/00 WE GOT THE BEST TRADE; OUR SIN FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS
10/22/00 ARE YOU A SPIRITUAL CHRISTIAN?
10/29/00 PRAY, PRAY, PRAY, THAT YOU FAINT NOT!
11/05/00 TRANSFORMED BY RENEWING YOUR MIND
11/12/00 LET US LIVE IN THE SPIRIT AND WALK IN THE SPIRIT
11/26/00 WE RECEIVE A NEW FAMILY NAME
12/16/00 HOW GOD CREATES HIS BRIDE
12/24/00 ARE WE GULLIBLE, OR WHAT?

1999

- 01/03/99 I MUST DECREASE AND HE MUST INCREASE
- 01/10/99 DWELLING IN HEAVENLY PLACES
- 01/17/99 PROPERLY PLACED FAITH AND MISPLACED FAITH
- 01/24/99 THE SEED MUST RETURN TO SEED
- 02/14/99 UNDERSTANDING THE LANGUAGE STRUCTURE OF THE KINGDOM
- 02/21/99 LIVING IN A TIME OF RESTITUTION—PT 1
- 02/28/99 LIVING IN A TIME OF RESTITUTION—PT 2
- 03/07/99 THY SINS ARE FORGIVEN
- 03/14/99 WHY WE BAPTIZE IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER, SON, AND HOLY GHOST
- 03/21/99 FORGIVENESS AND REMISSION OF SINS
- 03/28/99 IS SANCTIFICATION THE 2ND WORK?
- 04/04/99 EASTER MESSAGE '99
- 04/25/99 IT WASN'T SO AT THE BEGINNING
- 05/02/99 CLEANSED BY THE LIFE OF THE BLOOD
- 05/09/99 LITTLE BOOK: ASKING, RECEIVING, EATING, AND ACTING UPON IT—PT 1
- 05/14/99 LITTLE BOOK: ASKING, RECEIVING, EATING, AND ACTING UPON IT—PT 2
- 05/23/99 YOUR PERSONAL REVELATION
- 05/30/99 THE MAN CHRIST JESUS
- 06/06/99 HOW GOD LETS US SEE OUR FALLIBILITY
- 06/13/99 PRECIOUS FAITH AND PRECIOUS PROMISES
- 06/20/99 BEING ALL HUMAN; YET ALL CHRISTIAN—PT 1
- 06/27/99 BEING ALL HUMAN; YET ALL CHRISTIAN—PT 2
- 07/04/99 STAYING WITH THE WORD
- 07/11/99 THIS SHALL BE TO YOU A NEW BEGINNING
- 07/18/99 IT WON'T MATTER AFTER WE MAKE THE CROSSING
- 07/25/99 THE SIMPLICITY OF THE WILL OF GOD
- 08/01/99 THE GOD OF GOOD AND EVIL
- 08/08/99 IN THE IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD
- 08/15/99 HOW CAN WE KNOW THE WAY?—PT 1
- 08/22/99 HOW CAN WE KNOW THE WAY?—PT 2
- 08/29/99 HOW CAN WE KNOW THE WAY?—PT 3

- 09/04/99 THEY MISSED HIS COMING, DID WE?
 09/12/99 A MIGHTY MOVE OF GOD, WHEN TIME IS NO MORE
 09/19/99 BACKTRACKING SOMETIMES IS NECESSARY
 10/03/99 GOD'S BLESSING UPON YOU BEFORE AND AFTER
 CONVERSION
 10/10/99 MAKING LIGHT OF THE THINGS OF GOD
 10/24/99 KNOWING WHERE THE HOME BASE IS AT
 10/31/99 THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GOOD WORKS
 11/07/99 A HEFTY DOSE OF CHRISTIANITY IN REALITY
 11/14/99 MAKING MELODY IN YOUR HEART TO THE LORD
 11/28/99 CONVERTED THINKING AND MEDITATING
 12/05/99 THE HOLY GHOST AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, IS THERE A
 DIFFERENCE?
 12/11/99 WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM
 12/26/99 LOOKING TO THE FUTURE WITH A VISION

1998

- 01/04/98 THE SHEPHERD, TWO LEGS, AND A PIECE OF AN EAR
 01/11/98 ALL GOD'S CHILDREN SHALL COME TO HIM
 01/18/98 BEING ESTABLISHED ACCORDING TO PAUL'S GOSPEL
 01/25/98 AN ADDICTION GOD APPROVES OF
 02/02/98 THE MANIFESTED SONS OF GOD
 02/08/98 THE EXAMPLE AND THE EXAMPLES
 02/15/98 YOU AND YOUR INVOLVEMENT WITH CHRIST
 02/22/98 WHY HE GAVE UP THE GHOST
 03/01/98 THE WORD OF GOD AND THE EARTH—HOW IT ALL FITS
 TOGETHER
 03/08/98 AT THE BEGINNING AND AFTER THE BEGINNING
 03/22/98 TAKING WHAT'S YOURS AND LEAVING WHAT BELONGS
 TO OTHERS
 03/29/98 IS THIS THE END OF TIME OR THE WORLD OR THE EARTH?
 04/05/98 THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SIN AND SINS
 04/12/98 THE EASTER SUNDAY MESSAGE
 04/19/98 THE WEAK AND THE STRONG
 04/26/98 TYPING ADAM WITH CHRIST AND EVE WITH THE BRIDE—PT 1
 05/03/98 TYPING ADAM WITH CHRIST AND EVE WITH THE BRIDE—PT 2

05/10/98	TRYING TO SATISFY A SPIRITUAL THIRST WITH NATURAL WATER
05/17/98	THE LAW CAME 430 YEARS AFTER GRACE, WHY?
05/24/98	WAS THE LAW GIVEN TO SAVE US FROM SIN, OR SHOW US SIN?
05/31/98	DOWN TO EARTH CHRISTIANITY IN REALITY
06/07/98	THE SPIRITUAL HEALING POWER OF FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER
06/14/98	HAPPY CHRISTIANS ARE WITHOUT CONDEMNATION
06/21/98	WHY DID GOD SAY, THE FOOLISHNESS OF PREACHING
06/28/98	HOW GOD BREEDS US BACK AGAIN TO REAL SONS OF GOD
07/05/98	IF THE TRUMPET GIVES AN UNCERTAIN SOUND
07/12/98	THE BRIDE, THE FOOLISH VIRGINS, AND THE TARES
07/19/98	WHY GOD WILL NOT TELL US WHY
07/26/98	FOLLOWING THE COMPASS OF YOUR HEART
08/02/98	YOU ARE BOUGHT WITH A PRICE
08/09/98	THE BIBLE AND WHAT IS ON THE OUTSIDE
08/16/98	HAVE YOU BEEN WEANED FROM THE MILK?
08/23/98	THE TWO ANDS AND THE SEVEN SEALS—PT 1
08/30/98	THE TWO ANDS AND THE SEVEN SEALS—PT 2
09/13/98	THE TWO ANDS AND THE SEVEN SEALS—PT 3
09/20/98	THE TWO ANDS AND THE SEVEN SEALS—PT 4
09/27/98	THE TWO ANDS AND THE SEVEN SEALS—PT 5
10/07/98	THE TWO ANDS AND THE SEVEN SEALS—PT 6
10/11/98	THE FOLLIES AND BOASTINGS OF SAINT PAUL
10/18/98	WHAT'S IN THE NEAR FUTURE FOR THE BRIDE?
10/25/98	FOREVER AND ETERNAL—IS THERE A DIFFERENCE?
11/01/98	THE SECOND DEATH, WHAT IS IT?
11/08/98	HE WILL CALL US FROM THE DUST OF THE EARTH
11/15/98	THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY
11/22/98	THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL
11/29/98	WASHED BY THE BLOOD AND BY THE WATER OF THE WORD
12/06/98	THE GOD OF A SECOND CHANCE
12/13/98	SAVED BY GRACE, FALLEN FROM GRACE, AND LIVING UNDER GRACE

12/20/98 THE DOCTRINE OF BALAAM
 12/27/98 DOING ALL THINGS FOR YOUR EDIFYING

1997

01/05/97 HE LEADETH IN A PLAIN PATH
 01/11/97 THE MILLENNIUM: GETTING THERE AND ITS BLESSINGS—PT 1
 01/18/97 THE MILLENNIUM: GETTING THERE AND ITS BLESSINGS—PT 2
 02/09/97 ETERNAL SOULS AND TEMPORAL SOULS
 02/16/97 SOULS AND THEIR DESTINATION
 02/23/97 HEADING FOR ETERNITY
 03/01/97 THE TWO HOLY PLACES
 03/09/97 NEW JERUSALEM, A SPIRITUAL CITY
 03/23/97 PAUL'S DISPENSATION OF THE GOSPEL
 03/23/97 WITHOUT PAUL'S MESSAGE WE'RE CURSED WITH A CURSE
 03/30/97 THAT'S WHAT GOD DID WHEN HE RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD
 04/06/97 IF AN ANGEL CAME FROM HEAVEN - WHAT WOULD HE PREACH?
 04/13/97 LET'S EAT AND THEN PROPHECY!—PT 1
 04/27/97 LET'S EAT AND THEN PROPHECY!—PT 2
 05/04/97 JOHN THE BAPTIST: A STRANGE MAN WITH A STRANGE MESSAGE
 05/11/97 THE LADIES OF NOD AND THE LAST DAYS
 05/18/97 THE LADIES OF NOD, THE MEN OF SODOM, AND THE LAST DAYS
 05/25/97 THEY WENT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
 06/01/97 WHEN JESUS SPOKE ONLY IN PARABLES TO THE MULTITUDES
 06/08/97 THE UNPROFITABLE WORD OF GOD
 06/15/97 PAUL LAID THE FOUNDATION
 06/22/97 FALLEN FROM GRACE DOWN TO LAW
 06/29/97 NOT KNOWING WHAT SHALL BEFALL US
 07/06/97 HE BLOTTED OUT ALL THINGS THAT WAS AGAINST US
 07/13/97 HAVING YOUR SPIRIT REFRESHED
 07/20/97 RECOGNIZING THE HUMAN PART OF SAINT PAUL
 07/27/97 RECOGNIZING THE HUMAN PART OF SAINT PETER
 08/03/97 GETTING IT ALL BEHIND YOU

08/10/97	IS THIS THE BEGINNING OR IS IT THE END?
08/17/97	LET'S DO IT AGAIN—BUT RIGHT THIS TIME!
08/24/97	THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND HIS IMAGE
08/30/97	EXPANDING YOUR SPIRITUAL COMFORT ZONE
09/07/97	KNOWING WHERE TO DRAW THE LINE AND DISAGREE
10/12/97	MY FIRST MISSIONARY TRIP OVERSEAS
10/19/97	THE BODY OF CHRIST: FEMININE PART AND MASCULINE PART
10/26/97	THE NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH AND ITS BELIEF
11/02/97	GOD IS WORKING A WORK IN OUR DAY
11/09/97	THE LION AND THE EAGLE AND WHAT THEY REPRESENT
11/16/97	HOW CHRIST CONTINUED HIS MINISTRY AFTER HIS DEATH—PT 1
11/23/97	HOW CHRIST CONTINUED HIS MINISTRY AFTER HIS DEATH—PT 2
11/30/97	HOW CHRIST CONTINUED HIS MINISTRY AFTER HIS DEATH—PT 3
12/07/97	HOW CHRIST CONTINUED HIS MINISTRY AFTER HIS DEATH—PT 4
12/14/97	HOW CHRIST CONTINUED HIS MINISTRY AFTER HIS DEATH—PT 5

1996

01/07/96	KNOWING THE PERIMETERS OF THE GENTILE BRIDE'S MESSAGE
01/14/96	IDENTIFIED WITH THE WORD FOR YOUR DAY
01/21/96	WHY JUDGE YOURSELF UNWORTHY OF ETERNAL LIFE
01/28/96	TWO SEALED BOOKS
02/11/96	DEATH ITSELF SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH
02/18/96	RECEIVING ETERNAL LIFE FROM JESUS CHRIST
02/25/96	WE ARE NOT IGNORANT OF SATAN'S DEVICES
03/03/96	THE TRUE VINE AND ITS BRANCHES
03/10/96	YOU AND YOUR RAINBOW
03/17/96	WHY HAS CHRISTIANITY GONE THE WAY IT HAS GONE?
03/31/96	AN OVERVIEW OF THE 10 TH CHAPTER OF REVELATION
04/14/96	FROM REVELATION 10:7 TO REVELATION 10:8

04/21/96	LIFT UP YOUR HEADS
05/05/96	HAVING PERFECT UNDERSTANDING IS NOW POSSIBLE
05/12/96	RULING AND REIGNING WITH CHRIST
05/19/96	THE ROD AND THE HONEY
05/25/96	SATAN, HIS POWER SOURCE, AND YOU
06/02/96	IN HIS STATURE AND HIS IMAGE
06/16/96	THE SEPARATED DISCIPLES GET THE MESSAGE
07/07/96	THE MALE PART OF THE BODY OF CHRIST
07/14/96	IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MAN TO BE ALONE
07/18/96	SEALED UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
08/04/96	JOINED TO THE LORD AND TO ONE ANOTHER
08/11/96	CAN YOU SUBMIT TO THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD?
08/17/96	A HELPER TO HIM THAT HAS NO HELP
08/18/96	NOT KNOWING
08/25/96	THE NATURE OF GOD THE FATHER
09/01/96	THE TRUE NEW TESTAMENT MINISTRY
09/08/96	SET YOUR AFFECTION ON THINGS ABOVE
09/23/96	CHRISTIANITY; ITS BEGINNING, PROGRESS, AND COMPLETION—PT 1
09/29/96	CHRISTIANITY; ITS BEGINNING, PROGRESS, AND COMPLETION—PT 2
10/06/96	CHRISTIANITY; ITS BEGINNING, PROGRESS, AND COMPLETION—PT 3
10/13/96	CHRISTIANITY; ITS BEGINNING, PROGRESS, AND COMPLETION—PT 4
10/20/96	CHRISTIANITY; ITS BEGINNING, PROGRESS, AND COMPLETION—PT 5
10/27/96	CHRISTIANITY; ITS BEGINNING, PROGRESS, AND COMPLETION—PT 6
11/03/96	LIVING IN THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD
11/10/96	HOW CHRIST FORMS HIMSELF IN YOU
11/17/96	THE TRUE NEW TESTAMENT COVENANT
11/24/96	RUN THAT YOU MAY OBTAIN THE PRIZE
12/01/96	ACCEPTING THE ANGELS OR THE CROSS
12/08/96	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE CROSS—PT 1
12/15/96	FROM THE GARDEN TO THE CROSS—PT 2
12/22/96	CHRIST THE SAVIOR IS BORN
12/29/96	THE FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD

1995

01/01/95	TWO VERY IMPORTANT LIVES AND MINISTRIES
01/08/95	WORDS THAT GIVE YOU ETERNAL LIFE
01/15/95	THE CHRISTIAN LIFE
01/22/95	YOU, YOUR BELIEF, AND THE BIBLE
01/29/95	GAINING KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT LOSING YOUR LOVE
02/05/95	GETTING TO WHERE WE OUGHT TO HAVE BEEN
02/12/95	WE GROWETH INTO THIS
02/19/95	WHO CAN TRANSGRESS THE LAW?
02/26/95	ENTANGLED WITH THE YOKE OF BONDAGE
03/05/95	YOU'RE HID WITH CHRIST IN GOD
03/12/95	CONDEMNATION — WHAT CAUSES IT?
03/19/95	A MESSAGE FOR THE GENTILE BRIDE
03/26/95	CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
04/03/95	IT WASN'T SO AT THE BEGINNING
04/09/95	WHO WE ARE
04/16/95	ARE WE AT THE END TIME?
04/23/95	HOW GOD REDEEMS AMERICA
04/30/95	CALLED BY PAUL'S GOSPEL
05/07/95	A REVELATION OF THE COMING OF THE LORD
05/14/95	THE RESURRECTED BODY
05/21/95	MORTALS WITH ETERNAL LIFE
05/28/95	KNOWING THE MYSTERY OF HIS WILL
06/04/95	THE FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD
06/11/95	WISELY USING THE POWER OF GOD
06/18/95	THE OLD RUGGED CROSS MADE THE DIFFERENCE
07/02/95	WHY DO WE NEED A NEW BIRTH?
07/09/95	BEING BORN OF GOD
07/28/95	FACTS CONCERNING THE MARK OF THE BEAST AND THE USA
08/06/95	AND THEY FOLLOWED JESUS
08/13/95	THE SPIRIT OF UNITY AND THE SPIRIT OF DIVISION
08/20/95	BUT THEY UNDERSTOOD NOT
09/03/95	THE THIRST QUENCHER
09/13/95	FOLLOWING THE LINE OF THE GOSPEL

10/22/95	GOING ON WITH A POSITIVE ATTITUDE AFTER A GREAT LOSS
10/26/95	THE AGE OF OLD CORN AND THE AGE OF MANNA
11/05/95	LIVING IN CANAAN'S LAND NOW
11/12/95	THE GRACE OF GOD AND ITS THREE LEVELS
11/19/95	PAUL'S MESSAGE AND THE 7 THUNDERS
11/26/95	LET'S DO IT RIGHT THIS TIME!
12/03/95	THE KINDNESS OF GOD
12/10/95	THE SEALED BOOK
12/17/95	TIME IS NO MORE—WHAT'S BEFORE THIS AND AFTER

1994

01/02/94	TRIED BY THE WORD UNTIL THE WORD
01/09/94	JUST COME AND SEE
01/23/94	RESTORATION BY THE GOOD SHEPHERD
01/30/94	THREE STEPS TO ENTERING INTO HIS REST WITH FULL ASSURANCE
02/06/94	THE KINGDOM OF GOD HAS COME UNTO YOU
02/13/94	TRUTHS CONCERNING THE EVENING TIME MESSENGERS
02/20/94	FROM SEED IN THE FIELD TO CHILDREN IN THE KINGDOM
02/27/94	GOD, JESUS, AND THE HOLY GHOST
03/06/94	PAUL, THE MINISTER OF THE GENTILES
03/13/94	PREDESINATED AND MANIFESTED CHILDREN OF GOD
03/20/94	WHY SHOULD WE PUBLISH THE GOSPEL?
04/03/94	NEW TESTAMENT WOMEN AND THE RESURRECTION
04/10/94	JOHN'S DISCIPLES AND THE BAPTISM OF THE HOLY GHOST
04/17/94	OH, WHAT A SAVIOR IS HE!
04/26/94	SPEAKING FORTH THE WORD IN TRUTH AND SOBERNESS
05/01/94	MANIFESTING OUR PREDESINATION AND OUR REVELATION
05/08/94	TWO OPENINGS: THE SEALS AND THE LITTLE BOOK
05/16/94	TRIALS: EDUCATIONAL, NOT PUNITIVE
05/22/94	FINISHING THE MYSTERY OF GOD
05/24/94	CHRIST IS: THE HOLY GHOST, HIGH PRIEST, AND MIGHTY ANGEL

06/05/94	SAVED, BUT OUT OF FELLOWSHIP WITH GOD
06/19/94	BEING SHOWN THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
06/26/94	CHRIST—GOD’S GREATEST GIFT TO MANKIND
07/03/94	GOD’S DEALING NOW – PERMISSIVE OR PERFECT
07/10/94	LOCKED IN YOUR PRESENT CONDITION WITH TIME NO MORE
07/17/94	THE MIGHTY ANGEL REVEALS THE BRIDEGROOM TO THE BRIDE
07/24/94	BEING WASHED BY THE WATER OF THE WORD
07/31/94	UNITY THROUGH LEADERSHIP
08/07/94	BEING JOINED UNTO THE LORD
08/09/94	THE MORNING GLORY AND THE EVERGREEN CHRISTIAN
08/14/94	THE BRIDE, THE FOOLISH VIRGINS, AND THE TARES
09/03/94	PROFILING A PICTURE OF GOD’S RELATIONSHIP WITH HIS PEOPLE
09/11/94	THE TWO WITNESSES
09/25/94	GOD DID IT FOR CHRIST’ SAKE
10/02/94	THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT
10/09/94	THE SON DELIVERS THE KINGDOM BACK TO THE FATHER
10/16/94	THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH
10/23/94	ALL THINGS RESTORED BACK TO THE ORIGINAL
10/30/94	THE CHURCH RESTORED BACK TO ITS ORIGINAL POSITION
11/06/94	30 DREADFUL DAYS FOR THE EARTH DWELLERS
11/13/94	THE MILLENNIUM REIGN
11/20/94	THE PERSONAGE OF GOD
11/27/94	THE SIMPLICITY THAT’S IN CHRIST
12/04/94	GETTING READY FOR THE REDEEMED BODY
12/11/94	TWO VERY IMPORTANT BIRTHS

1993

01/03/93	A STONE OF STUMBLING
01/10/93	SCRIPTURE ALREADY FULFILLED
01/17/93	THE NEW TESTAMENT THAT’S NOT WRITTEN WITH INK
01/24/93	THE BLESSINGS AND PITFALLS OF MOVING FORWARD
01/31/93	LAWS THAT ARE WRITTEN IN YOUR HEART AND MIND
02/07/93	THE SWORD OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT

02/11/93	OLDNESS OF LETTER OR NEWNESS OF SPIRIT
02/14/93	LED BY THE LETTER OR THE SPIRIT OF GOD
02/28/93	THE SECOND 'AND' TO THE NEW TESTAMENT
03/07/93	THE CLOSED DOOR OF MATTHEW, CHAPTER 25
03/21/93	BEYOND THE CLOSED DOOR OF MATTHEW, CHAPTER 25
03/28/93	DEFINING THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
04/03/93	SALVATION—BY WHAT WE DO OR WHAT IS DONE?
04/11/93	ACCEPTING THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
04/25/93	GUIDELINES FOR LIVING IN GOD'S RIGHTEOUSNESS
05/02/93	UNDERSTANDING BY FAITH
05/09/93	RECEIVING YOUR WAKE-UP CALL
05/16/93	YOU DIE—THE LAW LIVES
05/23/93	SALVATION IS OF THE LORD
05/30/93	THE JOY OF THY SALVATION
06/06/93	GOD SPEAKS TO US BY HIS SON
06/13/93	JESUS CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH
06/20/93	MAINTAINING YOUR SALVATION
06/27/93	THE GREATEST OF THESE THREE
07/11/93	BUILDING ON A SURE FOUNDATION
07/18/93	FINDING YOUR PLACE AND REST IN THE SCRIPTURES
07/25/93	WE ARE NOT OF THIS WORLD
08/08/93	THE BRIDE'S SABBATH
08/08/93	A PERFECT PORTRAIT FOR A TRUE CHRISTIAN
08/15/93	REJOICING BECAUSE HE HAS EXALTED YOU
08/22/93	THE ANGEL OF THE CHURCH
08/29/93	THE SPIRIT OF MAN AND THE SPIRIT OF GOD
09/04/93	SEEING THROUGH THE EYES OF GOD
09/12/93	EYES THAT ARE ANOINTED WITH EYE SALVE
09/16/93	DISCIPLES OF CHRIST AND SAVED PEOPLE
09/19/93	THE GOSPEL WITH A THIS GENERATION MENTALITY
10/03/93	THE TWO FOLD PURPOSE OF THE GRACE OF GOD
10/10/93	RESTORING ONE OVERTAKEN IN A FAULT
10/17/93	THE 'AND SUCH WERE SOME OF YOU' MESSAGE
10/24/93	FINDING YOURSELF
10/31/93	SCRIPTURES THAT GOD HAS FULFILLED
11/07/93	WHO SHALL BE WASHED BY THE WATER OF THE WORD?
11/14/93	TWO PARTS OF REDEMPTION: OUT AND INTO

11/21/93	THE TWO ASPECTS OF SIN: GUILT AND UNCLEanness
11/28/93	THINGS CONCERNING THE GENTILE BRIDE
12/05/93	GOD IS SPEAKING TO THE BRIDE NOW
12/12/93	THEY SPY OUT OUR LIBERTY
12/19/93	THE DAY STAR IN YOUR HEART
12/26/93	WE NEED HELP

1992

01/05/92	THE SPIRIT WORLD
01/12/92	WHAT IS THE BRIDE OF CHRIST?
01/19/92	A MENU FOR LAST DAY LIVING
01/26/92	THE CURSE AND THE GREAT RED DRAGON
02/09/92	THE RULE BOOK AND THE OX IN THE DITCH
02/16/92	LET US NOT SLEEP AS OTHERS DO
02/23/92	THORNS AND THISTLES AND OUR HEAVENLY HOME
03/01/92	A PERFECT MAN SCRIPTUALLY
03/08/92	WHEN TARRYING IS NECESSARY
03/15/92	THE PROMISE WAS ONLY TO THE SEED—PT 1
03/22/92	THE PROMISE WAS ONLY TO THE SEED—PT 2
03/29/92	THE PROMISE WAS ONLY TO THE SEED—PT 3
04/05/92	WALKING IN THE NEWNESS OF LIFE
04/12/92	BEING RECONCILED TO GOD
04/19/92	SHADOWS OF COMING EVENTS
04/26/92	THE GREAT FALSE PROPHET
05/03/92	HE HAS SMITTEN THE EARTH WITH A CURSE
05/10/92	THE AGE OF 'WHO SO EVER WILL'
05/17/92	MAN IS MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD—PT 1
05/24/92	MAN IS MADE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD—PT 2
05/31/92	KNOWING THE GREAT HIGH PRIEST
06/07/92	THE BODY OF CHRIST
06/14/92	THE TEN VIRGINS
06/25/92	BINDING THE DEVIL
07/05/92	REPENTANCE AND CHRISTIANITY
07/12/92	THE HUNGRY AND THIRSTY SHALL BE FILLED
07/19/92	WORKS THAT ARE TRIED BY FIRE

07/26/92	GOD'S STRANGE WAYS OF WORKING OUT HIS PLAN
08/02/92	CORRECTLY SERVING THE LORD
08/09/92	LIBERTY—GOOD OR BAD FOR US
08/16/92	WHY HE CALLED THEM LITTLE CHILDREN
08/23/92	WHAT'S IN ETERNITY?
08/30/92	THE INNER CIRCLE AND ITS PRIVILEGES
09/04/92	BEING A FRIEND OF GOD
09/13/92	THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT
09/20/92	BAPTIZED WITH THE HOLY GHOST, THEN INTO BODY OF CHRIST
09/27/92	THE SHOUT IS THE SEVENTH ANGEL'S MESSAGE
10/04/92	CHEWING, BUT NOT SWALLOWING
10/18/92	TRUTH, ERROR, OR APOSTASY
10/25/92	TIMES AND FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES
11/01/92	THE OVERCOMER'S OF REVELATION, CHAPTER 3
11/08/92	RIGHT FOOT ON SEA; LEFT FOOT ON EARTH
11/22/92	FOLLOWING THE LIFE OF THE SEED
02/11/92	THE SEED, THE STALK, AND THE HARVEST
12/13/92	REDEMPTION—WHAT IS IT?
12/20/92	THE AUTOMATIC CLEANING POWER OF THE BLOOD

1991

01/06/91	THE WORKING OF CHRIST BY HIS WORD—PT 1
01/13/91	THE WORKING OF CHRIST BY HIS WORD—PT 2
01/20/91	THE SOUNDING AND SEALING OF THE SEVEN THUNDERS—PT 1
01/27/91	THE SOUNDING AND SEALING OF THE SEVEN THUNDERS—PT 2
02/03/91	THE SEVEN THUNDERS—AN ABSTRACT PICTURE
02/10/91	THE TEN VIRGINS AND THE TRIBULATION SAINTS—PT 1
02/17/91	THE TEN VIRGINS AND THE TRIBULATION SAINTS—PT 2
02/24/91	PUTTING AWAY CHILDISH THINGS
03/03/91	BRINGING IN THE NEW COVENANT—PT 1
03/10/91	BRINGING IN THE NEW COVENANT—PT 2
03/17/91	THE WORD AND THE DAY STAR
03/24/91	BEING RELATIVE WITH GOD

04/03/91	THE WORD WAS WITH GOD
04/07/91	ISRAEL, GOD'S WIFE—GENTILES, CHRIST' WIFE
04/21/91	BUILT UPON THE APOSTLES DOCTRINE
04/28/91	GOD AND HIS CONNECTION WITH MANKIND
05/12/91	THE 13TH TRIBE, 13TH APOSTLE, AND 13TH FOUNDATION
05/19/91	THE SPIRITUAL LAND OF NOD
05/26/91	THE WORKING OF GOD AND THE WORKING OF MAN
06/02/91	SAFE, SURE, AND SECURE
06/09/91	NEW WINE AND NEW SKINS
06/16/91	SETTLING THE UNSETTLED
06/23/91	HELPERS OF YOUR JOY
06/30/91	MERCY: FROM THE GENTILES TO THE JEWS
07/14/91	WITHIN OR WITHOUT THE CITY
07/21/91	HOW GOD'S WORD MATERIALIZES
07/28/91	GOD'S MYSTERIES ARE REVEALED UNTO THE BRIDE
08/04/91	UNDERSTANDING HEAVENLY THINGS
08/11/91	THE BRIDE AND THE RAPTURE
08/18/91	LOOKING UNTO JESUS
08/25/91	HIS COMING AND THE MESSAGE—PT 1
08/31/91	HIS COMING AND THE MESSAGE—PT 2
09/08/91	WHAT GOD DID WHEN HE RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD?
09/15/91	THE FAMILY NAME
09/22/91	FAMILY MATTERS
09/29/91	GOD'S GREAT PLAN
10/06/91	FINDING JOY IN A TRIAL
10/13/91	TRIUMPHING OVER TRADITIONS
10/20/91	GENTILE BRIDE—FROM WORSE TO FIRST
10/27/91	THE SHAKING OF ALL THINGS
11/03/91	THERE ARE GIANTS IN CANAAN LAND
11/10/91	PAUL'S SPIRITUAL FAMILY
11/17/91	DEALING WITH HIM THAT IS WISER THAN DANIEL
11/24/91	HE RESTORED US TO THE FATHER'S FAITH
12/08/91	WATCHING FOR YOUR SOUL
12/22/91	PASSING THE POINT WHERE DECEPTION IS NO LONGER POSSIBLE
12/29/91	WHEN IS A PROPHET IN A SECONDARY POSITION?

1990

- 01/07/90 THE BRIDE EXPRESSES THE BRIDEGROOM
- 01/14/90 CONCEPTION BY THE HOLY GHOST
- 01/21/90 THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY IN CHRIST ABSENCE
- 01/28/90 THE ENGAGEMENT AND MARRIAGE OF CHRIST
- 02/04/90 PARTAKERS OF GOD'S PERFECT ONENESS
- 02/11/90 BUILDING ON THE NORM, NOT THE EXCEPTION
- 02/18/90 AN OCCASION TO GLORY ON OUR BEHALF
- 03/11/90 THINGS NECESSARY FOR UNITING WITH THE WORD
- 03/18/90 MINISTERING NOURISHMENT
- 03/25/90 WHAT IS THE HOLY GHOST?
- 04/01/90 THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS
- 04/08/90 ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED—THE BENEFITS
- 04/29/90 THE CREATION OF THE 7 ANGELS AND THEIR PURPOSES
- 05/05/90 SPIRITUAL A.I.D.S
- 05/13/90 BAPTIZED INTO THE ONE BODY
- 05/20/90 THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST AND THE SPIRIT OF DENOMINATION
- 05/27/90 THE TWO GREAT WORKINGS OF GOD
- 06/03/90 YOUR PERSONAL LEADERSHIP
- 06/17/90 TWO LAWS WORK IN US
- 06/24/90 THE ACTIVITIES OF THE TWO LAWS WHICH WORKETH IN YOU
- 07/15/90 WHY WE PREACH A CONTEMPORARY GOSPEL
- 07/22/90 BEING CLOTHED IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS
- 07/29/90 MY REASON RETURNED UNTO ME
- 08/05/90 POSSESSING THE KINGDOM OF GOD
- 08/19/90 LIVING UNDER THE NEW COVENANT
- 08/26/90 THE TRANSPOSING OF THE NEW COVENANT
- 09/01/90 THE TRANSPOSED MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST
- 09/16/90 LIVING FOR CHRIST AND NOT FOR YOURSELF
- 09/23/90 SUPPLYING EACH OTHERS SPIRITUAL NEEDS
- 09/30/90 THE PROCESS OF PERFECTION
- 10/07/90 WHY CHRISTIANS AND SINNERS?
- 10/14/90 A NEW BEGINNING AT CALVARY
- 11/04/90 EXPLAINING FATHER, SON, AND HOLY GHOST
- 11/18/90 AN INVASION FROM OUTER SPACE

11/25/90	THE HOLY GHOST AND THE MIGHTY ANGEL OF REVELATION 10
12/02/90	PAUL'S GOSPEL AND WHAT THEY DID WITH IT
12/09/90	THEY RUINED PAUL'S GOSPEL WITH THEIR TRADITIONS
12/16/90	THE OVERCOMERS IN THE CHURCH AGES
12/23/90	HE CAME AND FOUND OVERCOMERS IN EACH AGE
12/30/90	THE DEEDS OF THE NICOLAITANES

1989

01/01/89	BORN OF THE SECOND ADAM
01/08/89	CAIN, THE CARNAL MAN
01/15/89	WHAT IS THE BOOK OF LIFE?
01/22/89	THE DAY OF THE SON OF MAN
01/29/89	THE SCHOOL MASTER AND THE DAY STAR
02/05/89	NOW, THE BODY EDIFIETH ITSELF
02/12/89	WHAT IS THE APOSTLES DOCTRINE?
02/19/89	THE MAGIC OF THE WORD
02/26/89	BEING SENT OF GOD
03/05/89	CONDITIONS MUST RESPOND TO THE WORD
03/12/89	WITNESSING THE DYING OF AN AGE
03/26/89	THE HOLY SPIRIT BECOMES THE HOLY GHOST
04/02/89	THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THE FALL
04/23/89	DECEPTION AND THE TWO LITTLE SEASONS
04/30/89	THE PEACEABLE FRUITS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
05/07/89	WHEN TO BE SIMPLE AND WHEN NOT TO BE: THAT IS THE QUESTION?
05/14/89	BACK TO THE UNLEAVENED BREAD
05/21/89	THE UNCAPPING OF REVELATION CHAPTER 10
05/28/89	AVAILABLE—PARADISE AND LIFE, OR DEATH AND HELL
06/11/89	JESUS ADDS NEW MEANING TO 'AND' FOR US
06/25/89	A SPACE TO REPENT
07/02/89	FIGHTING THE GOOD FIGHT IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON
07/16/89	FULL GROWN CHRISTIANS EXERCISE THEIR SENSES—PT 1
07/23/89	FULL GROWN CHRISTIANS EXERCISE THEIR SENSES—PT 2
07/30/89	PERFECT STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS

08/06/89 THE SEED IS CALLED IN ISSAC
 08/27/89 THE RESTORATION TAPE
 09/03/89 THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
 09/10/89 TWO KINDS OF LOVE
 09/17/89 BEING PERFECT IN YOUR GENERATION
 09/24/89 A NEW GENERATION
 09/31/89 APOSTOLIC LEADERSHIP FOR A NEW GENERATION
 10/15/89 HE CAME TO HIMSELF
 10/22/89 RIGHT AND STABLE, BUT COLD AND CALCULATING
 11/05/89 THE GREAT COMMISSION—PT 1
 11/12/89 THE GREAT COMMISSION—PT 2
 11/19/89 THE GREAT COMMISSION—PT 3
 11/26/89 GOING INTO THE TENT WITH CHRIST
 12/03/89 IN THE TENT ATMOSPHERE AND MENTALITY
 12/10/89 THEY WERE ON WHITE HORSES
 12/17/89 THEY WERE OF ONE HEART AND ONE SOUL
 12/31/89 THEY BECOME SOULMATES

1988

01/03/88 BEING SET FREE—PT 1
 01/17/88 BEING SET FREE—PT 2
 01/24/88 WHY CHRIST BECAME A LIVING SOUL—PT 1
 01/31/88 WHY CHRIST BECAME A LIVING SOUL—PT 2
 02/07/88 WHY GOD TESTED HIS SON
 02/10/88 FINDING WHAT ABRAHAM FOUND—PT 1
 02/10/88 FINDING WHAT ABRAHAM FOUND—PT 2
 02/28/88 LABORING FOR REST
 03/06/88 LIVING EPISTLES
 03/13/88 FAITH AS A SUBSTANCE
 03/20/88 OUR HEAVENLY FATHER
 03/27/88 A SURE SIGN OF CARNALITY
 04/03/88 SPRING CLEANING
 04/10/88 RENEWING YOUR YOUTH
 04/17/88 FALLEN FROM GRACE
 04/24/88 FULLNESS OF THE GENTILES

05/01/88	THE GOODNESS AND SEVERITY OF GOD
05/08/88	BALANCING LOVE AND HATE
05/15/88	PAUL'S ANTIDOTE FOR TAKING A STRONG POSITION
05/22/88	YOU AND YOUR LUGGAGE
06/12/88	GETTING IT ALL TOGETHER
06/19/88	TRIALS AND TRIBULATIONS
06/26/88	ABLE MINISTERS
07/10/88	GETTING THE EDGE
07/17/88	INTERPRETING THE UNWRITTEN WORD
07/24/88	FACTS CONCERNING THE RAPTURE
07/31/88	THE OX AND THE BRIDE
08/07/88	THE GATES, WALLS AND THE CITY
08/14/88	THE THRONE, BRIDE, AND THE 24 ELDERS
08/21/88	THE LAMB'S WIFE
08/28/88	PARADISE
09/11/88	BEING VICTORIOUS IN A SHAKY TIME
09/18/88	FROM WHENCE CAME THE WORD UNTO YOU?
09/25/88	GETTING YOUR BAPTISM FIRE
10/02/88	RENEWED BY CORRECT THINKING
10/09/88	OUR MOTHER SUPERIOR
10/23/88	FINDING YOUR PORTION—PT 1
11/13/88	FINDING YOUR PORTION—PT 2
11/20/88	CHRIST IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
11/27/88	WHAT IS THE WORD OF GOD?
12/03/88	THE EMBODIMENT OF THE WORD OF GOD
12/11/88	CHRIST LIVETH IN YOU
12/18/88	DYING IN ORDER TO LIVE
12/25/88	THE ORIGINAL MAN

1987

01/04/87	SAVED UNTO GOOD WORKS—PT 1
01/11/87	SAVED UNTO GOOD WORKS—PT 2
01/18/87	ACCEPTED AND SEALED
01/25/87	THE BRIDE AND HER SPIRITUAL WARFARE
02/02/87	THE BRIDE AND HER SPIRITUAL WARFARE

02/08/87	MEN'S AND WOMEN'S PLACE IN GOD'S PLAN
02/22/87	STRANGERS BECOME FELLOW CITIZENS—PT 1
03/01/87	STRANGERS BECOME FELLOW CITIZENS—PT 2
03/08/87	STRANGERS BECOME FELLOW CITIZENS—PT 3
03/15/87	BORN OF THE BREATH OF GOD
03/22/87	SHEEP DON'T FEED THEMSELVES
03/29/87	BEING A PART OF GOD
04/05/87	CLEANSED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE BLOOD
04/12/87	SPIRITUAL HEALING
04/19/87	IS THIS A FUNERAL OR A WEDDING?
04/26/87	SEALED WITH THE GREAT SEAL—PT 1
05/03/87	SEALED WITH THE GREAT SEAL—PT 2
05/11/87	THE CHURCH AGES AND THE HIGH PRIEST
05/17/87	IT HAPPENS AFTER THE CHURCH AGES
05/24/87	CONVERTING SINNERS AT THE END TIME
06/07/87	THE LIFE IS IN THE SEED GOSPEL
06/14/87	IDENTIFYING THE END TIME BRIDE
06/28/87	THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM OF GOD—PT 1
07/05/87	THE SPIRITUAL KINGDOM OF GOD—PT 2
07/12/87	THE SEVEN SEALS IN PERSPECTIVE
07/19/87	THE LOVE OF GOD
07/26/87	THE SUMMARY OF THE LAST SEVEN YEARS
08/02/87	THE NEW ORDER—PT 1
08/09/87	THE NEW ORDER—PT 2
08/16/87	THE NEW ORDER—PT 3
08/23/87	THE NEW ORDER—PT 4
08/30/87	HOW GOD REVEALS HIS PLAN
09/05/87	YOU, GOD, AND SATAN
09/13/87	THE MEDIATOR
09/20/87	PREPARING FOR THE ONCOMING STORMS
09/27/87	GRACE AND TRUTH
10/04/87	THE WORD OF RECONCILIATION
10/11/87	YOU AND YOUR POVERTY LEVEL
10/18/87	WHY LORD?
10/25/87	HOW THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY CAME INTO BEING
11/01/87	THE WORD: BOTH DOCTRINAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL
11/08/87	A GENERAL UPGRADING OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD

11/15/87	TWO IMAGES
11/29/87	CONCERNING SPIRITUAL GIFTS
12/06/87	JESUS DESCENDING
12/13/87	EXPOSING THE BEAST AND HIS IMAGE
12/13/87	THE INSTRUCTIONAL PART OF PAUL'S MESSAGE
12/20/87	THE JOYFUL SOUND
12/27/87	A WORLD WITHIN A WORLD

1986

01/12/86	WE ARE NOT OF THIS WORLD
02/15/86	BUT SATAN HINDERED
03/02/86	HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST—PT 1
03/16/86	HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST—PT 2
03/22/86	HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST—PT 3
03/28/86	HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST—PT 4
04/14/86	HAVING THE MIND OF CHRIST—PT 5
04/19/86	THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE IN TRUE PERSPECTIVE
04/20/86	THE CHILDREN RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE FATHERS
04/27/86	THE OVERCOMER'S—PT 1
05/18/86	THE OVERCOMER'S—PT 2
06/01/86	ONWARD TO A SURE AND FIXED DESTINATION
06/06/86	THE BODY AND SPIRIT OF THE WORD—PT 1
06/15/86	THE BODY AND SPIRIT OF THE WORD—PT 2
06/22/86	THE OLD AND THE NEW—PT 1
06/29/86	THE OLD AND THE NEW—PT 2
07/06/86	THE LITTLE BOOK HAS BEEN OPENED FOR US—PT 1
07/13/86	THE LITTLE BOOK HAS BEEN OPENED FOR US—PT 2
07/19/86	LIVING BY REVELATION IN A CARNAL WORLD—PT 1
07/20/86	LIVING BY REVELATION IN A CARNAL WORLD—PT 2
07/27/86	WASHED FROM OUR SINS
08/03/86	THE WAY MORE PERFECTLY
08/10/86	NEW JERUSALEM—PT 1
08/17/86	NEW JERUSALEM—PT 2
08/24/86	THE TWO CITIES OF REVELATION
08/30/86	WHO ART THOU LORD?

09/07/86	WHAT MAKES US THE BODY OF CHRIST?
09/15/86	SURMISING ABOUT THE END TIME
09/21/86	THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD—PT 1
09/27/86	THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD—PT 2
09/28/86	THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD—PT 3
10/05/86	CRUCIFYING THE OLD MAN—PT 1
10/12/86	CRUCIFYING THE OLD MAN—PT 2
11/02/86	A LIVING SOUL
11/09/86	STRENGTHENING THE INNER MAN
12/07/86	THE GOOD SHEPHERD CARETH FOR THE SHEEP
12/14/86	TITHING
12/21/86	LIVING IN THE PRESENCE OF ETERNAL LIFE (EDEN)
12/21/86	CHOSEN IN HIM
12/28/86	THE LAMB'S WIFE

1985

01/05/85	FINDING YOURSELF IN THE WORD
01/19/85	POSSESSING A TRIED FAITH
01/26/85	BEING IN CHRIST THE HIGH PRIEST
02/02/85	GOD'S CHOICE AMONG US
02/16/85	REVEALING THE SON OF MAN
03/02/85	REVEALING THE SON OF GOD
03/09/85	THE SON OF DAVID
03/23/85	BEWITCHED BY SATAN'S RELIGION
04/06/85	GROWING AT A SUSTAINED PACE
04/13/85	THE CROSS AND THE CROWN
04/21/85	HOW CHRIST SANCTIFIES HIS CHURCH
04/27/85	THEIR SHEWBREAD IS OUR HOLY BREAD—PT 1
05/04/85	THEIR SHEWBREAD IS OUR HOLY BREAD—PT 2
05/11/85	WHY THE FISHERMAN SAT DOWN
05/19/85	THE SOUND OF LIBERTY
05/25/85	HAVING A PEACE OF MIND
06/09/85	NEW TESTAMENT CIRCUMCISION
06/29/85	THE MIGHTY NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
07/09/85	SHE MAKETH HERSELF READY

07/13/85	THEIR VOICES FINISHES THE MYSTERY OF GOD
07/27/85	THE HOLY GHOST AND THE SINNERS
07/28/85	THE HOLY GHOST AND THE CHRISTIAN
08/04/85	THE VALUE OF CONFIDENCE
08/18/85	GRACE FOR EVERY NEED
08/24/85	THE SPIRIT OF REACHING FORTH
08/31/85	ONE CHURCH WITH ONE MIND
09/07/85	HIS WILL SHALL STAND
09/15/85	HOW GOD WORKS OUT HIS WILL IN YOU
09/22/85	HAVING REPRESENTATION WITH HIM
09/28/85	THE RIGHTEOUS SEED
10/12/85	GETTING CARRIED AWAY IN THE SPIRIT
10/27/85	BEING FOREVER WITH THE LORD
11/02/85	THEY GOT WHAT JESUS HAD
11/10/85	LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE
11/16/85	MIGHTY TO SAVE
11/24/85	BE YE THEREFORE PERFECT
12/01/85	UNDERSTANDING THE SCRIPTURE BY THE HOLY GHOST
12/08/85	THE MIRACLE OF SPIRITUAL ADOPTION—PT 1
12/14/85	THE MIRACLE OF SPIRITUAL ADOPTION—PT 2
12/21/85	THE MIRACLE OF SPIRITUAL ADOPTION—PT 3

1984

01/07/84	THEIR MYSTERY AND OUR MYSTERY
01/14/84	SHOWING YOUR LOVE
01/22/84	COMPARING A PROPHET'S OFFICE WITH THE HOLY GHOST—PT 1
01/28/84	COMPARING A PROPHET'S OFFICE WITH THE HOLY GHOST—PT 2
02/04/84	THE WORKING OF THE HOLY GHOST AND THE 5 FOLD MINISTRY
02/11/84	HOW THE HOLY GHOST WORKS THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST
02/19/84	BEING REALISTIC IN CHRIST
02/26/84	BEING ENLIGHTENED TO TRUTH
03/11/84	CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

03/17/84	DITCHES AND RUTS
03/24/84	THE PEACE OF GOD
03/31/84	THE WORD GROWS FOR THE SEPARATED DISCIPLES
04/07/84	TITLES TO THE TRUE CHURCH
04/15/84	THE RESURRECTION
04/28/84	THINGS THAT GOD CHOOSES
04/28/84	SAINT PAUL'S TEACHING ON GRACE
05/26/84	PASSING FROM DEATH UNTO LIFE
06/16/84	HAVING THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS
06/30/84	THE WAY MAKER
07/01/84	HYBREEDING AND DEHYBREEDING
07/07/84	THE SPIRIT SPEAKS EXPRESSLY
07/14/84	SPIRITUAL INSTINCT
07/15/84	YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN
07/21/84	SHARING HIS GLORY
08/04/84	THE PLANTED SEED WORD
08/12/84	THE CHRISTIAN LIFE
08/18/84	ENTERING INTO HIS REST
08/26/84	A PRECIOUS STONE OF STUMBLING
09/01/84	OLD CORN IS BETTER THAN MANNA
09/08/84	KNOWING THE TIME
09/24/84	LAW AND GRACE
09/29/84	BEING ESTABLISHED DESPITE A GREAT ADVERSARY
10/06/84	THE RAPTURE AND ITS PREPARATION
10/12/84	WHY WE SHOULD ASSEMBLE OURSELVES TOGETHER
10/20/84	HOW SHOULD WE BEHAVE WHEN HIS COMING DRAWETH NEIGH
10/21/84	SATAN SHALL BE BRUISED UNDER YOUR FEET SHORTLY
11/03/84	BEING COMPLETE IN HIM
11/17/84	WHY GOD SENT A PROPHET
11/18/84	THE OPENING OF THE SEALS EXPOSES THE ANTICHRIST
12/29/84	THE FOUNDATION OF GOD

1983

01/01/83	THE ANOINTED CHURCH
01/15/83	SUFFERING ACCORDING TO THE WILL OF GOD
01/22/83	THE FULLNESS OF CHRIST
01/29/83	THE MERCY SEAT: REALISM OR SYMBOLISM?—PT 1
02/12/83	THE MERCY SEAT: REALISM OR SYMBOLISM?—PT 2
02/19/83	THE MERCY SEAT: REALISM OR SYMBOLISM?—PT 3
02/26/83	GLORIFYING GOD WITH YOUR GIFT
03/19/83	THE OFFSPRING OF GOD
04/16/83	FACING SCRIPTURAL REALITY
04/30/83	LOOKING AHEAD WITH A VISION
05/21/83	FOLLOWING HIS FOOTSTEPS
06/11/83	LEARNING TO LIVE WITH CONDITIONS WE CANNOT CHANGE
06/25/83	RECOGNIZING THE FATHER IN THE SON
07/09/83	DEFENDING REVELATIONAL TRUTHS
07/16/83	MY DOCTRINE IS NOT MINE
07/23/83	HE DELIVERETH UP THE KINGDOM
08/06/83	THE GODHEAD MESSAGE
08/13/83	WE ARE GOD'S OFFSPRING
08/20/83	TEMPTATIONS: FALL INTO OR WALK INTO
08/23/83	PREDESTINATION
09/03/83	HOW GOD AND CHRIST INCARNATE THEMSELVES IN THE CHURCH
09/10/83	ADJUSTING TO CHRISTIANITY
09/17/83	EXERCISING YOUR SENSES
09/25/83	THE WAY TO GOD
10/01/83	FAITH AND ETERNAL SECURITY—PT 1
10/08/83	FAITH AND ETERNAL SECURITY—PT 2
10/15/83	A VERY PRESENT HELP
10/22/83	HAVING AN EXCELLENT SPIRIT
11/05/83	A TIME OF PURIFICATION
11/06/83	THE MERCY AND GRACE OF GOD
11/12/83	THE WATER OF THE WORD
11/26/83	GETTING BACK TO THE ORIGINAL
12/10/83	HAPPY AND WITHOUT CONDEMNATION
12/17/83	STAYING WITHIN THE GUIDELINES

1980—1982

02/10/80	JESUS EXPLAINING WHY HE DIDN'T COME
02/17/80	THE 70TH WEEK OF DANIEL
08/30/80	BISHOPS, ELDERS, DEACONS AND THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY
11/09/80	SUBMITTING YOURSELVES ONE TO ANOTHER
02/01/81	THE BRIDE WITHOUT ANY HANG-UPS
03/21/81	TAKING COURAGE
05/02/81	REDEMPTION IN CHRIST
05/23/81	THE BIBLE AND ITS PURPOSE
05/30/81	COMFORT OF THE SCRIPTURES
06/27/81	MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE ACCORDING TO PAUL'S GOSPEL
07/11/81	DELIVERANCE! BIBLE STYLE
08/15/81	THE MINISTRY AND REDEMPTION
08/28/81	THE LIFE OF THE WORD
09/12/81	YOUR LIGHT
11/28/81	BEING BLESSED
12/19/81	GOD'S END TIME STRATEGY
12/26/81	SIN: INHERITED OR IMPUTED
01/13/82	AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL
03/06/82	HAVING A MUTUAL FAITH
03/19/82	THE WORD MORE PERFECTLY
03/27/82	BEING LOST WITHOUT GOD
04/24/82	THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD REVEALED BY THE GOSPEL
05/07/82	THEY PREACHED MOSES, BUT CRUCIFIED CHRIST
05/15/82	ADORNING THE GOSPEL AND DEFEATING THE DEVIL
05/22/82	DIFFERENTIATING BETWEEN MERCY AND GRACE
05/22/82	LIVING ON MERCY OR UNDER THE GRACE OF GOD
06/19/82	SEARCHING FOR FOSSILS UNDER THE CRUST OF THE WORD
06/26/82	FLESH AND BLOOD CANNOT REVEAL IT
07/10/82	YOU AND YOUR SALVATION
07/24/82	WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN?
07/31/82	THE VALUE OF FELLOWSHIP
08/07/82	LIVING IN TOO MANY WORLDS
08/14/82	WHY SOMETIMES THINGS GO WRONG
08/21/82	THE RIGHT ATTITUDE CONCERNING SIN
09/03/82	DEFEATING THE LAST ENEMY

09/11/82	RIGHTLY DIVIDING THE WORD
09/18/82	THE MINISTRATION OF THE SPIRIT
10/02/82	ABIDING IN HIM
10/16/82	THE WILL AND GRACE OF GOD
10/23/82	THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT
10/30/82	AN ANSWER TO SPIRITUAL LAWLESSNESS
11/06/82	BECOMING A NEW CREATION
11/20/82	BEING RECONCILED AND SAVED—PT 1
11/21/82	BEING RECONCILED AND SAVED—PT 2
11/27/82	CLEANING SPENT POLLEN OFF SEED WORD
12/04/82	THE UNPLEASANT SIDE OF CHRISTIANITY
12/18/82	THE MINISTRY OF ELIJAH
12/25/82	BEING PLEASED WITH CHASTIZEMENT

1978—1967

08/05/78	CONNECTING THE 7 VIALS WITH THE 7 TRUMPETS
12/24/77	THE BODY OF CHRIST AND THE TWO ANDS
11/26/77	JESUS' PHYSICAL RETURN FOR THE MILLENNIUM
03/05/77	OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN COMES BODY OF CHRIST
11/27/76	THE MIGHTY ANGEL'S HAND
11/14/76	JOHN, A TYPE OF THE BRIDE
10/24/76	ZEALOUS REPENTING IS REQUIRED FOR THIS AGE
08/14/76	ELIJAH, THE RESTORING PROPHET
04/03/76	THE 70TH WEEK OF DANIEL AND THE PENTECOSTAL JEWS
10/12/75	THE MILLENNIAL REIGN
08/10/75	HOW TO BE FILLED WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND KNOW FOR SURE
05/09/75	THE SOVEREIGN GOD
01/06/73	DIFFICULTIES OF THE FIVE FOLD MINISTRY
02/07/70	OLD TESTAMENT PROPHET COMES TO A NEW TESTAMENT AGE
03/22/67	THE EPHEBUS CHURCH AGE (RADIO BROADCAST)

2009—KENYA

ELDORET

- 06/20/09 JESUS CHRIST PREACHED THE GOSPEL TO THE POOR
 06/20/09 BEING BORN AGAIN OF THE RIGHT SEED
 06/21/09 THE BRIDE IS LED BY REVELATION
 06/21/09 VOICES FROM THE PAST

2009—MOZAMBIQUE

CHIKULA

- 06/24/09 MOZAMBIQUE! GOD IS INVITING YOU TO EAT OF THE
 MARRIAGE SUPPER

NYANKHWAZI

- 06/25/09 WE'VE COME THROUGH EVENING LIGHT—NOW IT'S A
 NEW DAY WITH THE SAME SUN!

SALIMA

- 06/27/09 GOD IS SENDING SALVATION YOUR WAY!

MACHACHA

- 06/27/09 HE HAS MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS

CITY OF TETE

- 06/28/09 BUT NOW.....

2009 – MALAWI

THAMBANI

- 07/04/09 PAUL'S MINISTRY BEFORE THE CHURCH AGES

MWANZA

- 07/04/09 THERE WAS TWO PARTS TO PAUL'S MINISTRY
 07/05/09 IT HAPPENED TO JOHN ON THE ISLE OF PATMOS

2009—ZIMBABWE

HARARE

07/07/09 BRIDE OF ZIMBABWE, HEAR YE HIM!

CHITUNGWIZA

07/08/09 OBTAINING THAT WHICH WAS PREVIOUSLY
UNOBTAINABLE

EB-WORTH

07/09/09 DISCERNING THE TIMELINE OF THE SCRIPTURES

HARARE

07/10/09 WEEP NOT LITTLE BRIDE

07/11/09 THE TRANSITION OF THE BRIDE OF CHRIST FROM
ENGAGEMENT TO MARRIAGE

2009—ZAMBIA

CHILANGA

07/13/09 PAUL PLANTED, APOLLOS WATERED, AND GOD GAVE THE
INCREASE AS WE LABORED TOGETHER WITH GOD

KALOMO

07/17/09 THE WIFE OF CHRIST IS THINKING WITH THE MIND OF
CHRIST

07/18/09 THE FINAL PHASE OF THE MATURED FIVE FOLD MINISTRY

07/19/09 ALL AFRICA IS HEARING THE WORD OF THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST

2007—ZAMBIA

LUSAKA

06/23/07 PUSHING BACK THE FRONTIER—PT 1

05/23/07 PUSHING BACK THE FRONTIER—PT 2

CHILANGA

- 06/24/07 THE BRIDE IS CONNECTED AND CANNOT BE TOSSED TO
AND FRO
- 06/24/07 RENEWED FOOD FOR A RENEWED LAND
- 06/25/07 REACHING FORTH UNTO THOSE THINGS

KALOMO

- 06/30/07 HE DELIVERS THE SAINTS
- 07/01/07 ABLE MINISTERS ARE ABLE TO CONNECT
- 07/01/07 GOD IS WORKING ALL THINGS TO HIS WILL

CHOMA

- 07/03/07 THE LAST MOVE FOR THE BRIDE
- 07/04/07 WHY DID THE MANNA BREED WORMS AND STINK?
- 07/06/07 HOW TO BE NOBLE CHRISTIANS LIKE THOSE IN BEREA
- 07/08/07 WORDS OF WISDOM TO THE SAINTS IN ZAMBIA

2007—MALAWI

BLANTYRE

- 07/11/07 WALK IN THE LIGHT AND THE BLOOD CLEANSETH US
- 07/12/07 THE BLOOD AND LIGHT TRAVELS TOGETHER
- 07/13/07 THE HEALING MEDICINE OF TAKING COURAGE
- 07/14/07 FOLLOWING THE LIFE OF THE WORD—PT 1
- 07/14/07 FOLLOWING THE LIFE OF THE WORD—PT 2
- 07/15/07 FOLLOWING THE LIFE OF THE WORD—PT 3

MAWANZA

- 07/15/07 HEARING HIS VOICE GIVES US COURAGE TO TAKE THE
BOOK

2007—MOZAMBIQUE

CAIA

07/17/07 WHY DID JOHN'S DISCIPLES FOLLOW CHRIST?

CHIMOIO

07/18/07 ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED AND ALL ITS BENEFITS

GORONGOSA

07/18/07 STRENGTH AND MERCY THROUGH THIS MINISTRY

BEIRA

07/20/07 JOHN'S DISCIPLES GET A WAKE-UP CALL!

2006—UGANDA

KAMPALA

08/06/06 AN UNBROKEN STREAM OF REVELATION

08/08/06 WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE MESSAGE

08/09/06 THE GROWING, MULTIPLYING, AND PREVAILING WORD

RUKUNGIRI

08/12/06 THE TWO ANDS OF ST. JOHN 2:22

08/12/06 WHERE TWO WAYS MEET

08/13/06 THE DAY STAR—PT 1

08/13/06 THE DAY STAR—PT 2

KAMPALA

08/23/06 TRIED BY THE WORD UNTIL THE WORD CAME

2006—MALAWI

MWANZA

08/16/06 WALKING IN THE LIGHT AND HAVING FELLOWSHIP

08/17/06 WHAT IS THIS MYSTERIOUS LITTLE BOOK?

BLANTYRE

08/18/06 JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER

08/18/06 THE MALE AND FEMALE PART OF CHRIST

2006—MOZAMBIQUE

CITY OF TETE

08/19/06 BEING JOINED UNTO THE LORD

AUGA BOA (Meaning 'good water')

08/20/06 THE AUTHORIZING VOICE VISITS MOZAMBIQUE

2005—ZAMBIA

KALOMO

07/02/05 THE HOLY GHOST AND PENTECOST—PT 1

07/02/05 THE HOLY GHOST AND PENTECOST—PT 2

07/03/05 HOW THE GENTILES GET THE GOSPEL

LUSAKA

07/10/05 THE TREE OF LIFE AND TREE OF KNOWLEDGE—PT 1

07/10/05 THE TREE OF LIFE AND TREE OF KNOWLEDGE—PT 2

07/23/05 ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER

07/24/05 GOSPEL FOR THE BRIDE AND GOSPEL FOR THE BRETHREN

07/24/05 ARE WE ON PAUL'S FOUNDATION? SAINTS IN ZAMBIA
SINGING FOR THE GLORY OF GOD

2005—MALAWI

BLANTYRE (CHIKWAWA DISTRICT)

07/13/05 GOD IS NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS

07/14/05 PAUL IS OUR SPIRITUAL FATHER

NSANJE

- 07/15/05 LORD, GIVE US A HEART LIKENED UNTO APOLLOS
 07/17/05 THE LETTER KILLETH WITHOUT THE SPIRIT TO GIVE LIFE

BLANTYRE (SUNNYSIDE DISTRICT)

- 07/17/05 TWO TYPES OF GARMENTS
 07/18/05 THE GOSPEL OF YOUR SALVATION

2004—ZAMBIA

LUSAKA

- 06/25/04 THE WAY MORE PERFECTLY
 06/27/04 THE 2ND 'AND' IS THE SPIRITUAL WORD

MAZABUKA

- 07/03/04 THE CHURCH IS BEING JOINED TO CHRIST
 07/04/04 OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN COMES
 07/06/04 WHY ARE SOME THINGS HARD TO BE UNDERSTOOD?

LUSAKA

- 07/10/04 TRADING PLACES WITH CHRIST
 07/10/04 WHEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED!

2002—ZAMBIA

KALOMO

- 06/30/02 THE TWO ANDS OF ST. JOHN
 06/30/02 EXPLAINING REVELATION 10 AS JOHN SAW IT IN 96AD
 07/01/02 EATING THE LITTLE BOOK

PHILIPPINES

Note: During a five week period in the Philippines traveling from island to island there were many messages preached that were not recorded due to lack of recording facilities. But below are some of the messages that were recorded.

MANILA

09/20/97 LET'S DO IT AGAIN, BUT RIGHT THIS TIME!

09/21/97 THE VOICE OF THE TRUMPET SOUNDS IN THE PHILIPPINES

ISLAND OF LEYTE

10/01/97 TAKING THAT WHICH IS OURS

1997 - SINGAPORE

09/14/97 TAKING WHAT BELONGS TO US

09/15/97 IS THIS THE BEGINNING OR IS THIS THE END?

AUDIO/VIDEO AND BOOKS

At present this is a complete listing of sermons by Ben Howard recorded on Cassette tape, CD, DVD, and Mp3 formats, as well as published books. Please feel free to visit us at our website often, as new messages are constantly being added, or write to our postal or email address below.

Sound Of Liberty
7286 Hwy 53W, Dawsonville, Georgia 30534 U.S.A.

www.SoundOfLiberty.org
TwoAnd@soundofliberty.org

FOR YOUR PERSONAL NOTES

[illegible]

FOR YOUR PERSONAL NOTES

[illegible]

FOR YOUR PERSONAL NOTES

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.



April 28, 2019

A Prayer

Heavenly Father, we bless your precious name, and we thank you for the great grace that you have put upon us in this hour. I pray that you move upon each heart and soul by this message that you have brought forth using my being, my tongue, my vocabulary. Lord, we thank you for bringing us into the full stature of Christ. We pray that you will use this Word as it goes to all parts of the world, to those who are hearing, and will hear, with their spiritual ears, this sound that they have been waiting for all their lives. May you bless and help each one for your glory, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

Ben & Barbarajean Howard